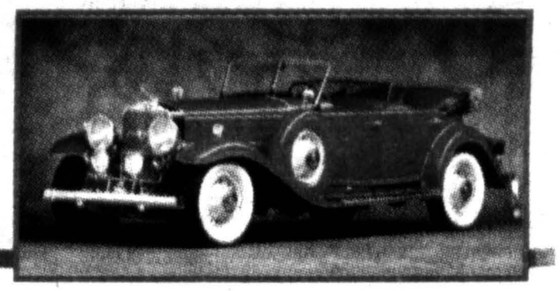
CONCOURS WEEK

Auto heaven here on earth this weekend, catering to lovers of all things vehicular from 90-year-old race cars to last year's Ferrari. Read about it all inside CONCOURS WEEK.



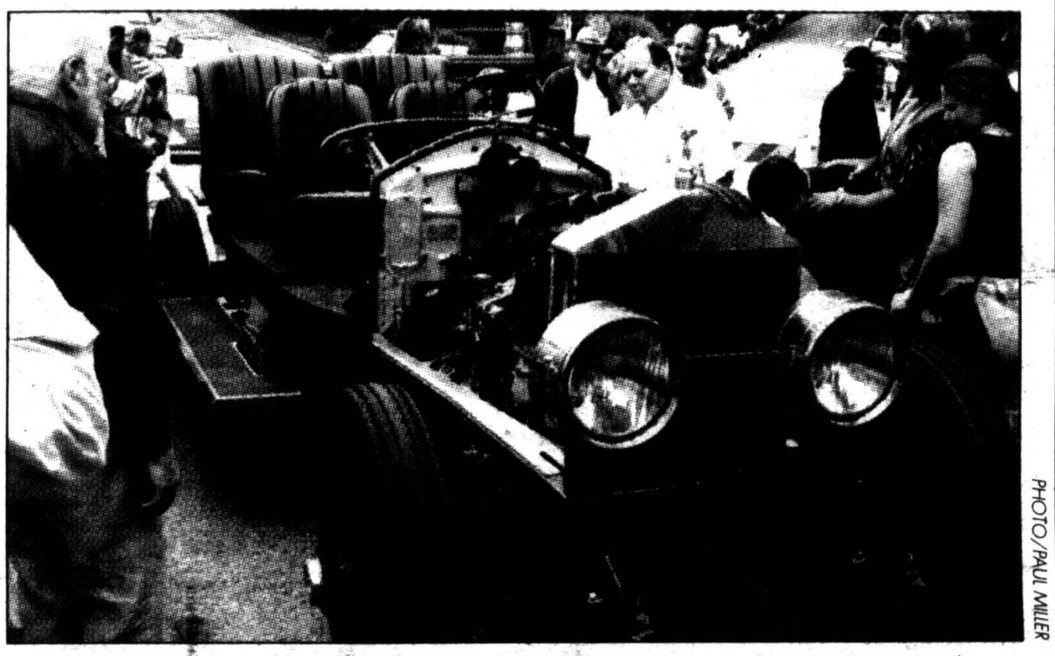
BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 88 No. 33 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | August 16-22, 200

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

CHECK OUT THAT CHASSIS



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Victoria Campbell's 1925 Cadillac was invited to compete in this year's new Chassis Class at the Concours d'Elegance. While it was parked on Ocean Avenue after touring the Peninsula along with more than 100 other classic cars, the Cadillac's owner patiently explained to passersby that, in the old days, Cadillac delivered most of its new cars without bodies. If you could afford a chassis, apparently, you could afford to have a custom body built by private coachworks.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Dick De Luna of Woodside brought his 1917 Hall Scott racer to downtown Carmel Thursday as part of the Tours d'Elegance, the prelude to Sunday's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. The Hall Scott car, assembled by De Luna from original drawings and parts, has a four-cylinder, 10.5-liter engine that produces 450 pounds of torque — more than most modern sports cars.

Plan B: Next move is up to Cal-Am

By PAUL MILLER

SEVEN YEARS after being told their water supply was mostly illegal, the people of the Monterey Peninsula finally saw the price tag for legalizing it last week: $120 million up front, plus $6.4 million a year.

That's what it will cost to produce 10,730 acre-feet of water, with most of it coming from a giant desalination plant to be built next to the Moss Landing power plant, according to the final Plan B report released Aug. 9 by the California Public Utilities Commission.

The water is needed to comply with a 1995 state order that the community quit pumping most of its water from the Carmel River.

Assemblyman Fred Keeley, whose 1998 legislation required the PUC to come up with water supply options for the Monterey Peninsula, declared that a proposed dam on the Carmel River is dead.

"For this community, it's either Plan B or you don't solve the water supply problem,' Keeley said.

He described Plan B, which calls for upgrading an underground storage project in Seaside as well as building the desal plant, as "a viable option that has been studied sufficiently so it can go forward."

Now that the plan has been finalized by the PUC, Keeley said, the next step is for the California-American Water Company to decide if it wants to build Plan B rather than a dam.

*See **PLAN B** page 23A*

Voters won't get to choose park district directors

By MARY BROWNFIELD

PENINSULA RESIDENTS wondering who should get their votes for a spot on the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District board of directors need not think about it any longer. No MPRPD election will be held Nov. 5, because no one is vying for the positions.

Only incumbents Zad Leavy and Mary Dainton filed in their respective park district wards for election this fall. Director Judi Lehman, who also serves as a director of the water board, decided not to run for re-election to the parks board. Although the filing date was extended another five days to see if anyone else would step up to run, no one did before it closed at 5 p.m. Aug. 14.

According to Monterey County Registrar of Voters Tony Anchundo, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors will now appoint someone to fill the four-year term vacated by Lehman.

Incompatible offices?

Just days before the nomination period opened last month, former water board director Ron Chesshire questioned the legality of Lehman serving in two elected positions and whether her votes on board matters were also illegal.

Chesshire, who was unseated by Lehman a year ago, asked in July 12 letters to the water district and MPRPD if her dual roles

*See **PARK DISTRICT** page 3A*

RLS grad/fighter pilot Ty Phillips in Operation Enduring Freedom

By SISSI MALEKI

IT WAS a chilly, moonless night in January, shortly after midnight, at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base in North Carolina.

Captain Tyler "Ty" Phillips, 30 — a Monterey County native and 1990 graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach — looked over his $100 million F-15E Strike Eagle.

More than 100 days had passed since Sept. 11. Phillips and his squadron, the 335FS Chiefs, had been patrolling American skies, protecting key "national assets" since terrorists attacked New York and the Pentagon. But now they'd be flying east. As in "the Middle East."

Not only was Operation Southern Watch (to keep an eye on Saddam Hussein) continuing along the Iraq-Kuwait border, but Operation Enduring Freedom — to rout the Taliban from Afghanistan and disrupt Al Qaeda — was heating up, too.

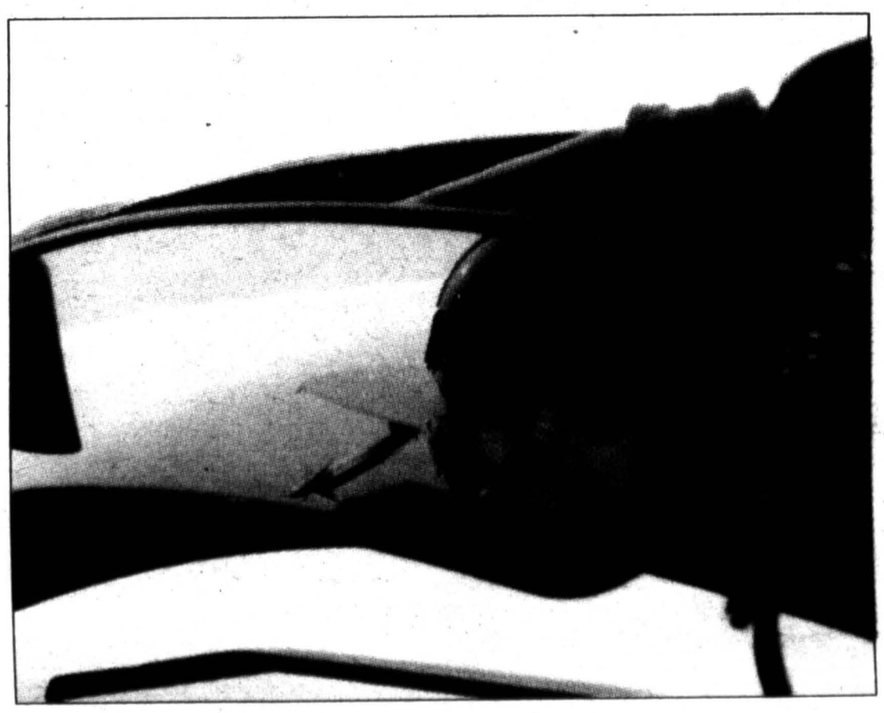
On this night, Phillips hoped the intercontinental flight would go without a hitch; the day before, they had finally taken off after days of heavy snow, only to turn back two hours out when their tanker developed mechanical problems.

(Air Force rules require fighter jets to fly in formation with a tanker, topping off their tanks every half hour.)

"Bevo," the young, mellow lieutenant who was Phillips' Weapons System Officer, voiced the same hope for a hassle-free flight.

(The WSO sits in the F-15E's back seat and monitors the positioning of the jet vis-à-vis targets for their laser-guided bombs. Though the pilot navigates, controls the radar, and has final authority for dropping

*See **PHILLIPS** page 21A*



From the cockpit of his F-15E fighter jet, pilot Ty Phillips has seen Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan — destinations about as far as you can get from RLS High School in Pebble Beach.

PHOTO/COURTESY TY PHILLIPS

AUG 2002

TALBOTT SUES WINERY OVER $343K GRAPE BILL

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A LOS Angeles company bought $400,000 worth of Chardonnay grapes from Robert Talbott Vineyards and Winery last year to make wine in Napa Valley, but so far has paid just a fifth of what is owed, according to a lawsuit filed in Monterey County Superior Court Aug. 8. Talbott is suing Smith-Anderson Enterprises, Inc., maker of Stonehedge wines in St. Helena, for the balance.

The company ran up a $401,894.25 bill for 350 tons of Chardonnay grapes shipped after the 2001 harvest, but only made one payment of $75,000 in April of this year. Attorney Anne Secker, who filed the complaint on behalf of Talbott, said Smith-Anderson paid for the 350 tons it received in each of the previous years since the contract began in 1998.

Talbott's complaint asks the court to stop Smith-Anderson from selling its wines to pay other creditors and make profits rather than pay the grape grower, which is still owed $343,080.13 plus interest. The vineyard already has a producer's lien on anything made from those grapes, but wants to ensure others don't cut in on the proceeds.

"Given the fact that Defendants are not able to pay their bills as they become due, Defendants may be pressured by other creditors to dispose of the wine made from grapes Talbott supplied, without regard to Talbott's producer's lien," the complaint reads. "If such disposal occurs and if Defendants are insolvent, then there will be no wine and no other assets to satisfy Talbott's producer's lien."

Secker said California state law gives growers priority when it comes to getting paid.

"A lot of these processors can only do what they do to earn money if they have our grapes, so the legislature said, 'It's only fair if you guys get paid first,'" she explained.

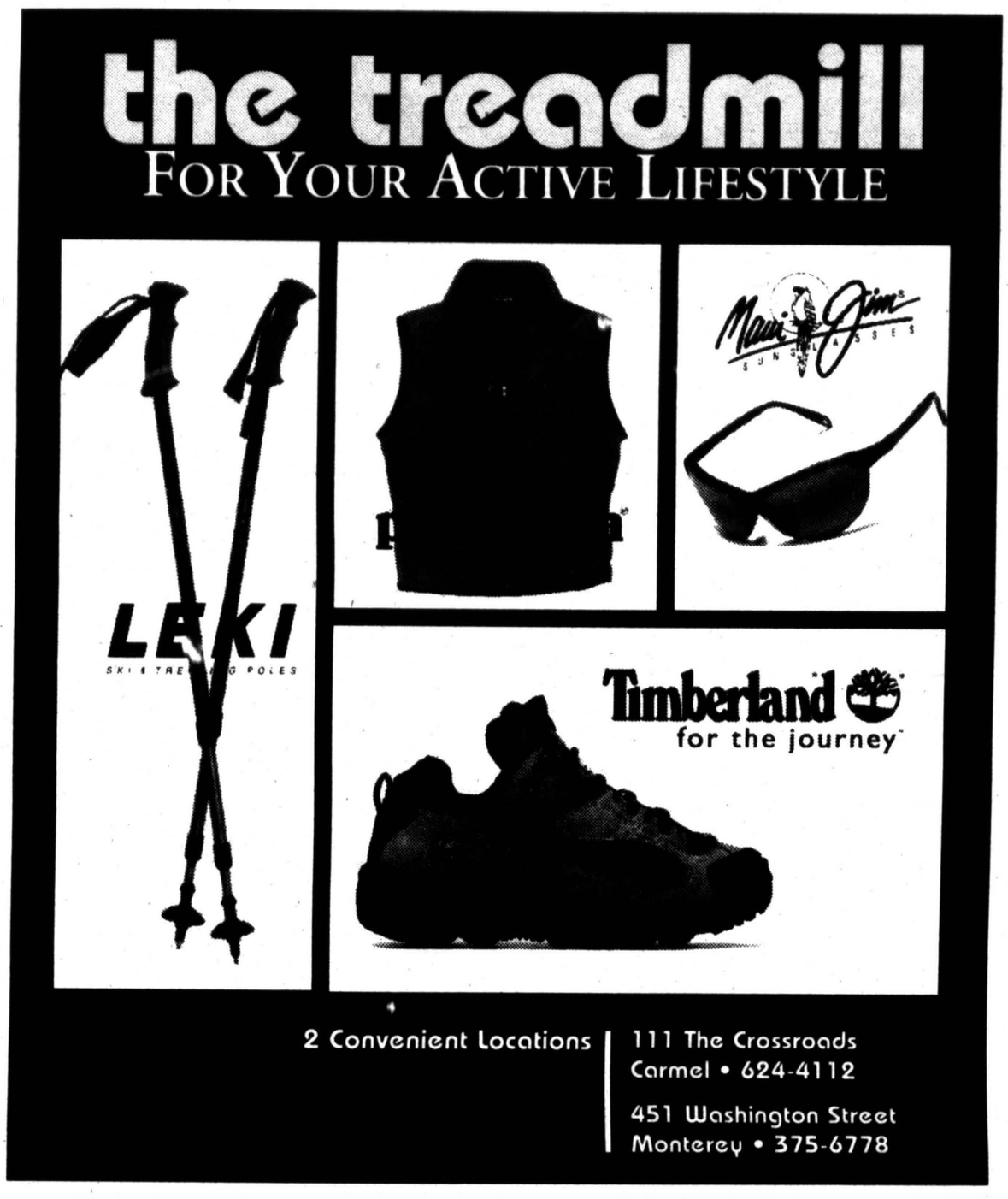
Smith-Anderson should also be forced to "maintain possession of the wine produced from grapes supplied by Talbott pending the outcome of this case; care for the wine in the ordinary course of business and to do everything that is normal for a vintner to do to preserve the quality and quantity of wine made from the grapes Talbott provided to Defendants; and avoid taking any action which would impair the value or quality of the wine pending the outcome of this case," according to the complaint.

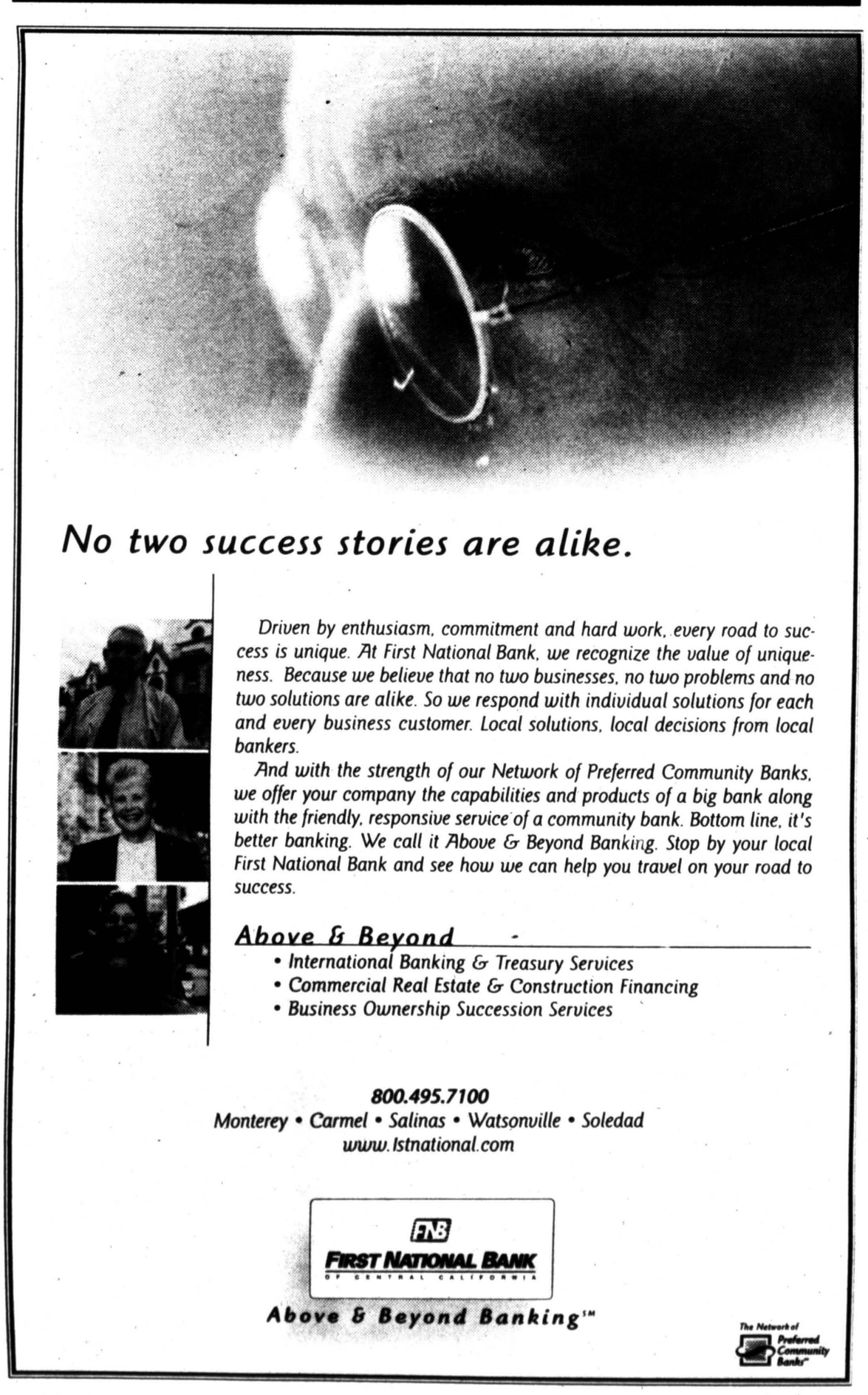
In addition to seeking attorney's fees and reimbursement for the costs of the lawsuit, Talbott asks the court to order the sale of all wines made with Talbott grapes so the grower can be paid.

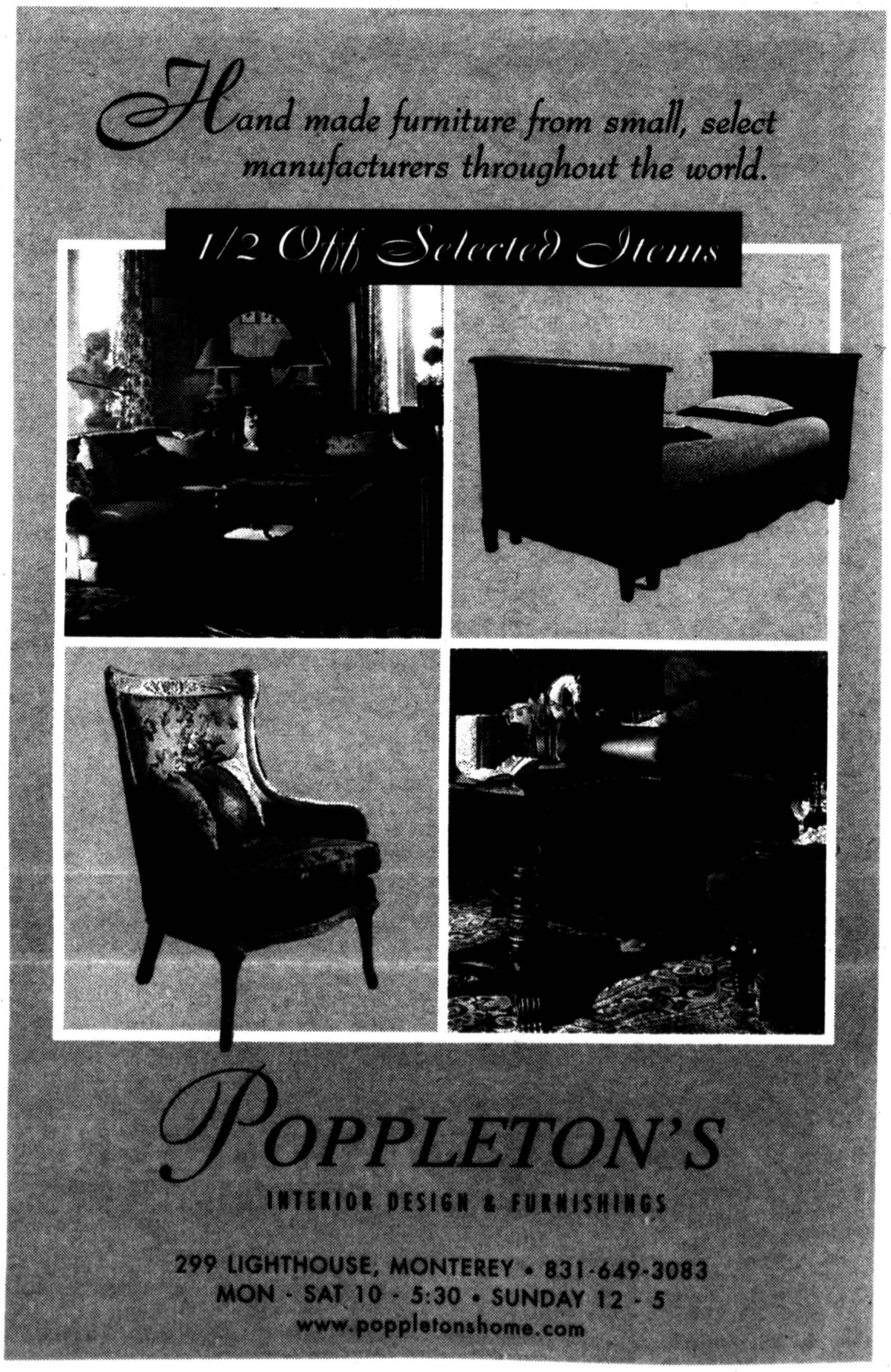
Shahin Shahabi, president of Smith-Anderson Enterprises, Inc., could not be reached for comment. His winery, Stonehedge, is located in St. Helena and sells a variety of wines ranging from $9.99 to $30 a bottle, with a limited edition five-liter etched bottle of its 1997 Napa Valley Cabernet Sauvignon selling for $300.

Secker said Smith-Anderson is in the process of being served with the lawsuit, but that she hasn't been able to reach anybody there.

"When companies don't have money, it's not unusual for them to try to ignore us," she said. "But it always works better in the end if they try to make proposals and work things out with us rather than not communicate at all."




No two success stories are alike.
Driven by enthusiasm, commitment and hard work, every road to success is unique. At First National Bank, we recognize the value of uniqueness. Because we believe that no two businesses, no two problems and no two solutions are alike. So we respond with individual solutions for each and every business customer. Local solutions, local decisions from local bankers.
And with the strength of our Network of Preferred Community Banks, we offer your company the capabilities and products of a big bank along with the friendly, responsive service of a community bank. Bottom line, it's better banking. We call it Above & Beyond Banking. Stop by your local First National Bank and see how we can help you travel on your road to success.
Above & Beyond
• International Banking & Treasury Services
• Commercial Real Estate & Construction Financing
• Business Ownership Succession Services
800.495.7100
Monterey • Carmel • Salinas • Watsonville • Soledad
www.1stnational.com
FNB
FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA
Above & Beyond Banking℠
The Network of Preferred Community Banks℠


Hand made furniture from small, select manufacturers throughout the world.
1/2 Off Selected Items
POPPLETON'S
INTERIOR DESIGN & FURNISHINGS
299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5
www.poppletonshome.com

Water district pumps more money into steelhead rescues

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE STEELHEAD refuge at Sleepy Hollow in Carmel Valley — plagued in the past by disease, predatory ducks and power outages — has been closed all summer because a pump failed and there was no way to keep the water flowing.

But biologist Dave Dettman said even without the refuge the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District has rescued more than 32,000 of the young threatened fish this summer by moving them from drying pools to deeper parts of the Carmel River.

And the sand-filled pump that ground to a halt last March was finally repaired and crews began testing the facility this week, according to senior hydrologist Darby Fuerst.

The MPWMD Board of Directors also decided last month to replace old equipment and hire more staff to help pull steelhead from river shallows during dry months and move them to water where they can survive until winter rains swell the river again.

But some river watchers are calling the rescues a failure. Roy Thomas of the Carmel River Steelhead Association criticized the million-dollar operation at a July board meeting.

"The fish rescues are not helping at all," he said.

Thomas later told The Pine Cone that studies in Idaho showed that adding more and more fish to an area actually kills them rather than saves them. He likened it to moving everyone in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to Seaside.

"There's only so much space to live in, especially when someone's using up all the habitat, food, and places to hide and keep cool," he said. In addition to fighting over limited resources, the fish use up a lot of energy reestablishing the pecking order every time new fish are added.

The big ones sometimes eat the little ones, and other predators — such as birds and raccoons — find the big pools full of steelhead and have a feast, according to Thomas.

"Not only do you not get more survival by overpopulating an area, you actually get a net loss," he said.

Dettman defended the practice, saying that while it's less than ideal to relocate fish in the river rather than to the Sleepy Hollow refuge — with its cool, constantly flowing water and protection from predators — it's better than nothing.

"Not rescuing fish [from drying pools] is not acceptable," he said.

Thomas suggested the water district hire his group or the Monterey Bay Salmon Trout Project, both of which have rescued and raised steelhead in ponds or transported them to the more roomy lagoon, to do future rescues.

CRSA members have also been frustrated by the water district's inability to operate the refuge properly. Taking five months to get a pump fixed is a case in point, he said.

"The Carmel River Steelhead Association is a group of volunteers who believe in action and getting things done, and unfortunately, like all bureaucracies, the water district moves very, very slowly," he said. "But you can't do that in a situation dealing with living creatures."

The district did improve the Sleepy Hollow facility, somewhat. The MPWMD's board of directors in July approved:

- $49,500 to replace the fish transport truck, which Dettman said is a 10-year-old vehicle that had been modified to carry fish;
- $7,300 to place new bird netting on the rearing channel, since the existing netting will keep out Merganser ducks but can't protect the fish from the kingfishers that have learned to tuck their wings and fit through the mesh;
- $7,600 to pay two seasonal fish rescue workers;
- $2,988 to renew the maintenance agreement for the standby generators; and
- $6,300 to purchase a new, higher-tech, safer backpack electrofisher to replace a rickety old one.

The next task will likely be to deal with increasing amounts of sediment spilling over San Clemente Dam, according to Dettman. He suspected that sand broke the rearing facility's pump this spring.

Despite the criticism leveled at the district, Dettman said its efforts have made a difference in steelhead populations over the past decade.

"The biggest plus side is the resurgence in adults we've seen since this began, and we are also seeing more and more fish being rescued," he said. "Counts at San Clemente Dam are between 600 and 900 fish, and that's quite a bit. During the last drought in 1992-93, it was down to the teens."

PARK DISTRICT

From page 1A

violated the state's Common Law Doctrine of Incompatible Offices.

According to the law, offices are considered incompatible when "there is any significant clash of duties or loyalties between the two offices; whether considerations of public policy make it improper for one person to hold both offices; and whether either officer exercises a supervisory, auditory, appointive or removal power over the other."

The state attorney general or the courts decide whether two elective offices conflict, and only after someone has alleged they do, according to David Laredo, attorney for the water district.

"They are assumed compatible until contested," he said.

The court case that created the Common Law Doctrine of Incompatibile Offices — *People* ex rel. *Chapman v. Ramsey* — decided a city judge could not accept an appointment as city attorney.

The attorney general has determined that numerous offices are incompatible, such as serving as both county and city planning commissioner, county planning commissioner and county water board member, and county superintendent of schools and director on the state board of education.

Some jurisdictions have special rules allowing people to hold what would normally be incompatible offices. The water board, for instance, includes a mayor — David Pendergrass — and a county supervisor, Dave Potter.

Even if two offices are considered incompatible, the new position automatically takes precedence over the old.

"But that's if they are incompatible," Laredo said. "And there are lots of individuals who hold more than one office."

He would not say whether Lehman's two offices conflicted.

"Irrespective of any decision as to whether or not the positions of park official and water official are incompatible, the bottom line is, by law: The second seat causes one to vacate the first seat," he said.

Joe Donofrio, general manger of the park district, responded to Chesshire that the issue of Lehman serving on two boards is "beyond the purview of the park district."

But that was not Chesshire's only question.

"If one is not to serve simultaneously on two elective boards that are in conflict, are the actions of the respective boards invalidated in which the person in question made up the passing vote?" Chesshire asked.

While Laredo maintained that issue was moot from the water district's viewpoint because Lehman's role there is legitimate regardless of compatibility, Donofrio responded that he was "not aware of any occasion since her election to the water management board in which Ms. Lehman's vote on the park district board was the passing vote."

Chesshire told The Pine Cone he is not planning to pursue the matter.

THIRD ANNUAL
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
Ferrari
EVENT
Saturday
4:30 - 7:00 p.m.
Ferrari Club
in the
barnyard shopping village
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.
khakis@pacbell.net

MEDITERRANEO
IMPORTS
Wine Shop: Boutique Wines
from California, France, Greece & Italy
Specializing in Hard-to-Find Wines
THIS MONTH'S SPECIAL: 10% DISCOUNT
ON ALL WHITE WINE!
856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (behind Costco) 393-1075

THE LIGHTS OF ROMA

Unique Handmade Indoor & Outdoor Lighting Fixtures
Specializing in Italian Lighting
Open Tuesday - Saturday 10:30am - 5:30pm • Closed Sunday & Monday
500 Polk St., Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 642-9026 • Fax (831) 642-9035
Where Polk St. intersects with Alvarado, across from Ordway Drugs
Parking available behind building

The Best Quality For The Best Price

Many unusual and beautiful gifts, wines, home accessories, and foods.
Come and see us soon!
MEDITERRANEO
Imports
856 Tioga Ave., Sand City
(behind Costco)
Open Daily 10-6 pm • 831.393.1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com

Police & Sheriff's Log

Trespasser mows lawn on the sly

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Monte Verde resident complained about a male subject parking his vehicle in front of her house on her property. He moved his vehicle. He was upset because she had pounded on the side of his house and yelled at him to move his vehicle instead of knocking on his door and asking him to move his vehicle.

Pebble Beach: Deputy responded to the Pebble Beach Lodge to assist CHP on a DUI investigation.

Carmel Valley: Subject reported hearing two women screaming at each other in the area of Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard at 0220 hours. Made area check and was unable to locate the women.

Carmel area: Anonymous person reported a possible marijuana garden located at the half-mile marker of Palo Colorado Canyon Road.

Pebble Beach: Circle Road resident reported she lost her husband while she was out walking. He was later found at CHOMP after he had experienced some chest pain and the two were reunited.

Carmel area: Male reported a female missing. He stated she was in the presence of their three children and requested deputies attempt to contact her and check her welfare.

Carmel area: Unknown person(s) smashed the rear door window of a victim's Scenic Road residence. It appeared entry was not gained. Nothing was missing.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Highlands male reported that his truck was burglarized while it was parked at Los Padres Dam.

Carmel area: Walker Avenue resident found her doormat had been moved against her front door and some decorative rock had been disturbed.

Carmel area: County Probation and sheriff's deputies placed a Mission Fields resident under arrest and took her to Natividad Medical Center, where she was admitted for treatment.

Carmel Valley: Del Mesa Carmel resident reported unknown suspects stole several items of jewelry from her residence.

Carmel area: Sixteenth Avenue resident reported a suspicious person on her doorstep.

Carmel Valley: Male reported a civil problem with a Hitchcock Road tenant over the purchase of his vehicle. She has had possession of a vehicle he "sold" but has not received any payment since January.

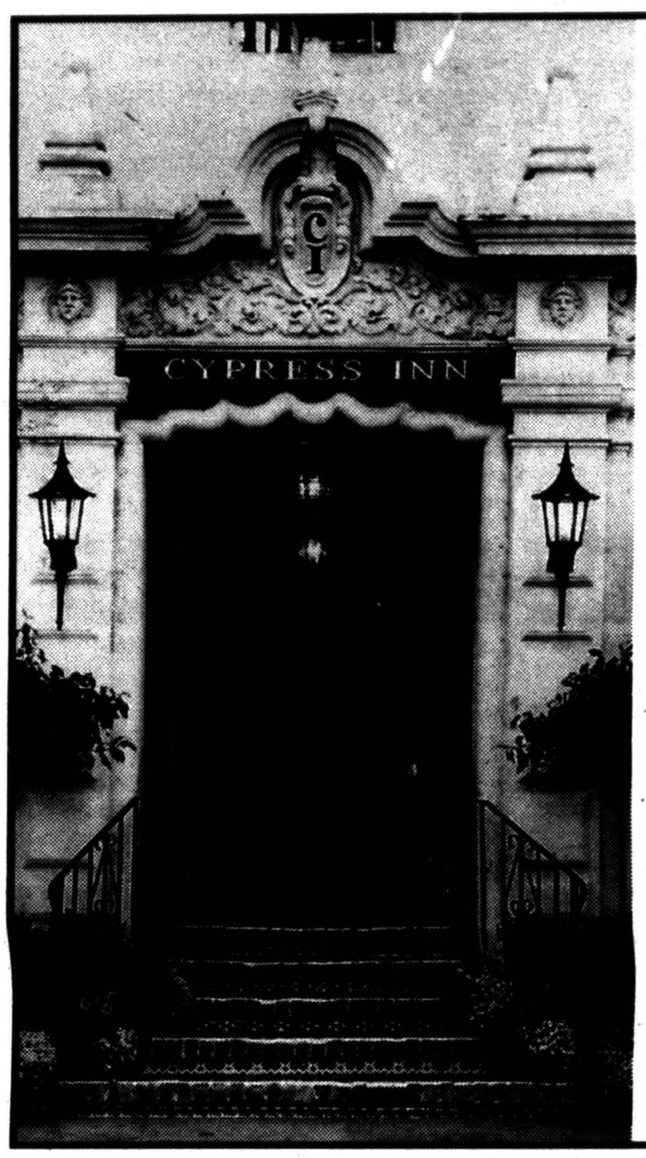
Carmel area: Female reported her juvenile son as missing to Marina police. Her son was located in Mission Fields and returned to his mother.

Carmel Valley: Cachagua Road resident requested documentation of the loud music coming from the Carmel Valley Tennis Camp at 22:12 hours. Music has made many of her tenants on Cachagua Road move.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject's vehicle was blocked in by another vehicle at Mission and Fifth. Located the owner, who moved the vehicle.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 7B*

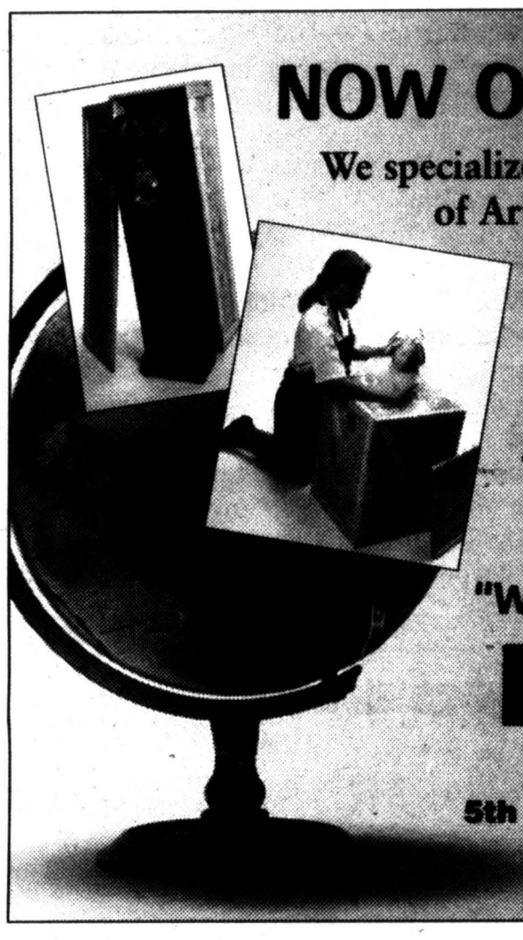


Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929

Afternoon Tea
Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm Daily
(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871

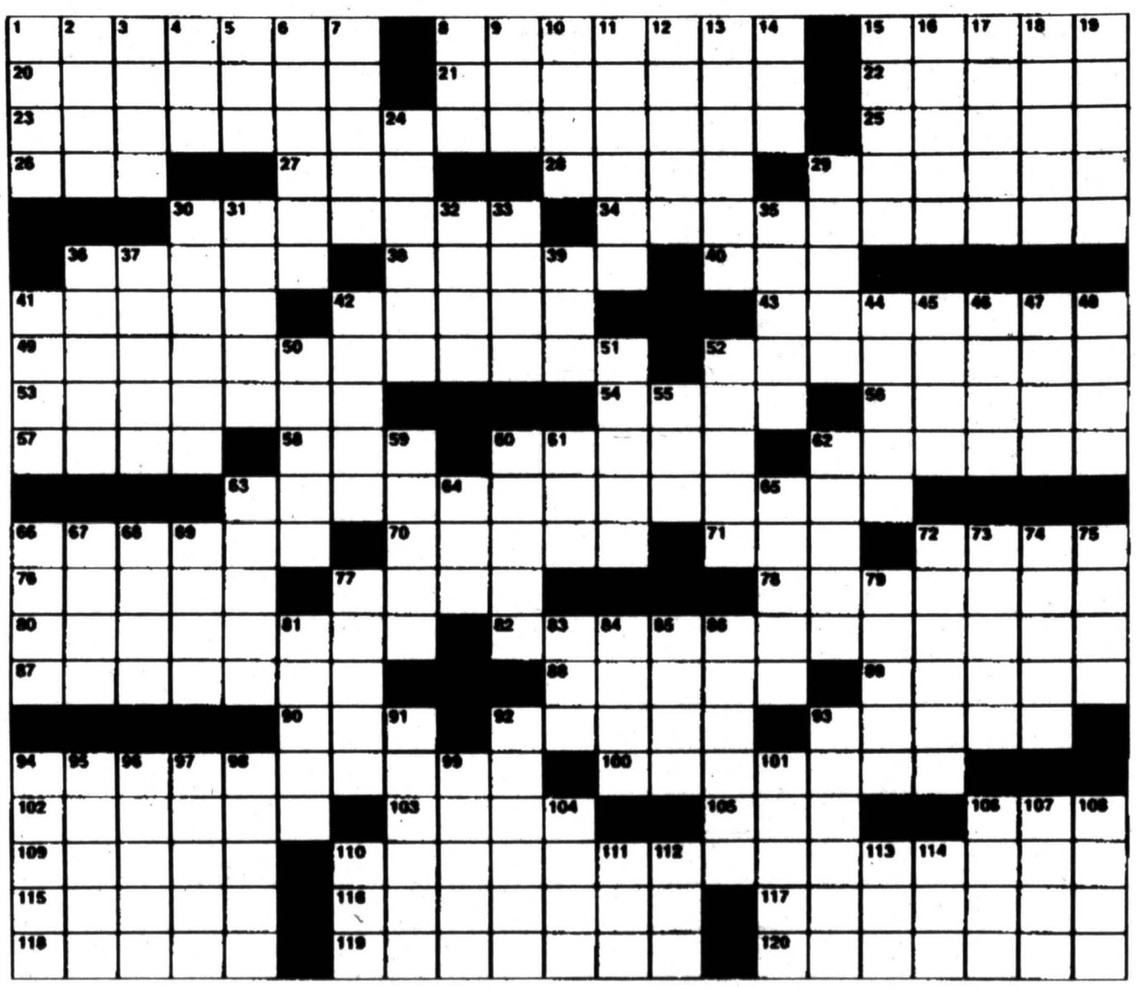


NOW OPEN IN CARMEL!
We specialize in Packaging, Crating & Shipping of Artwork, Antiques and Fine Furniture
• We are a UPS, Fedex, DHL & UPS authorized outlet
• We are experts at: Air & Ocean, International Freight, Domestic Air & Ground Service
• Notary Public, Fax, Keys & Copying
• We sell packaging & office supplies
• Private mailboxes available
"We Ship Anything, Anywhere."
PAKMAIL®
of Carmel-by-the-Sea
5th at San Carlos (near the Post Office)
(831) 626-8100 • Fax: 626-8104
(Plenty of 10-min. parking available)

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

OOHS

BY HARVEY ESTES AND NANCY SALOMON / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 P. T. Barnum, notably
8 Some war forces
15 Lapel label
20 Pudding ingredient
21 Stew
22 Twilled fabric
23 Sheepish judgment?
25 Range name
26 Basic cable channel
27 New Deal program: Abbr.
28 Harass, in a way
29 Flying phenomenon
30 Gurus
34 Elves?
36 Pets
38 Canary's call
40 Sample
41 "King Cotton" composer
42 Meddled
43 Not neat
49 Round up some ruminants?
52 Makes lots of catcalls?
53 Hall of humor
54 Dutch portrait painter
56 Start
57 General ___ chicken
58 Boom maker
60 Kind of bar
62 Shut up
63 Attacks in two different ways?
66 Take on
70 Mary Poppins, for one
71 Root paste
72 Grp.
76 Milo of "Only the Lonely," 1991
77 "Star Wars" warrior
78 Act like
80 Skinny couples?
82 Munches on fries and slaw?
87 Camping item
88 Close by, once
89 Oodles
90 Swiss stream
92 Reef ring
93 Trade-in value diminishers
94 Brief sighs of relief?
100 Camel makers
102 Trojan War figure
103 Squush
105 Bien's opposite
106 Historic leader?
109 Critic, naturally
110 Lacking anywhere to go?
115 "Halt!" to a salt
116 Pigged out
117 Brainiac
118 Plugs, plugs, plugs
119 Shakedown
120 Election data

DOWN

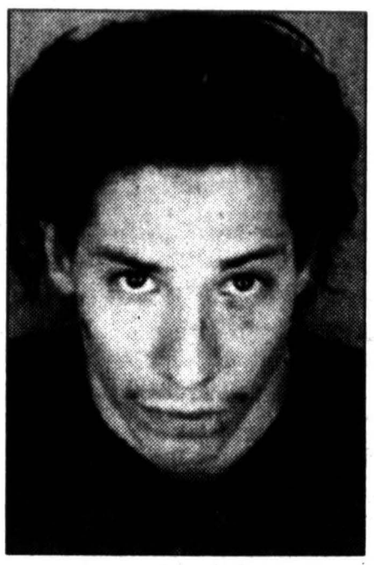
1 Proofreader's instruction
2 "Laugh-In" giggler
3 Dentist's directive
4 Madison's home: Abbr.
5 Soft shoe, briefly
6 Squirrel's stash
7 Having a handle
8 Back
9 Director Howard
10 Travel by sled
11 Red Sox div.
12 Tony of TV's "Family Law"
13 Nod
14 Seashell seller, in a tongue twister
15 Hayes who sang "Do Your Thing"
16 Object
17 Tiny amount
18 Running mate of '68
19 They're sometimes stripped
24 French teacher
29 Refuse
30 Last sign
31 One with an 801 area code: Var.
32 Bud site
33 Dated
35 Small groups
36 Takes off
37 Batty
39 E-address ending
41 Jazz technique
42 Platter player
44 Dummkopfs
45 It comes in sheets
46 Series finale
47 "You betcha"
48 Tore
50 Amount given away
51 Like some dealings
52 Single, potentially
55 Retort: Abbr.
59 Modulates, with "down"
60 Go to pieces
61 Stop by the roadside
62 Strive to stay within budget
63 Offering to voters
64 Blue
65 Heart of France
66 Peal
67 Not docked
68 "Rush Hour" star, 1998
69 Longtime Lorillard brand
72 29-Across fliers
73 Mideast peacemaker
74 What doers take
75 Capone's nemesis
77 One with a whale of a story?
79 Theater guide
81 Finishes
83 Collection holder
84 Genesis grandchild
85 "Wunnerful, Wunnerful!" autobiographer
86 Deli offering
91 Jettison
92 Group
93 Drought ender
94 Vaughan of jazz
95 Suspension-busting
96 Coming up
97 Old Ebbets Field hero
98 The Queen of Hearts's output, in a nursery rhyme
99 Dylan Thomas's home
101 Idaho, e.g.
104 Icy coating
106 Place for a stroll
107 Stable color
108 Pass catchers
110 "Just kidding!"
111 Actor/comic Gilliam
112 Clinton, for one: Abbr.
113 Writer's helper: Abbr.
114 Appointment book pg.

Answer to puzzle on page 20A

Police I.D. suspected Mercedes thief

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL POLICE believe a Seaside resident stole a Mercedes and other valuables from a Carmel residence July 12, led police on a chase and ditched the car on a Monterey street after being tracked by the Mercedes' high-tech satellite system.



Patrick Hernandez

Police received a tip that Patrick Hernandez, a 27-year-old Harcourt Avenue resident on parole out of Nevada for burglary, might be responsible for the late-night break-in at the San Carlos Street home of Joseph Frank Cappuccio and Ann Marie Zambrana, according to CPD Detective Sgt. Terry Chandler.

The victims were burglarized late July 12 or early July 13 as they slept. After finding an open window around 4 a.m. and discovering credit cards, checks and the Mercedes were missing, Cappuccio and Zambrana called police.

Tracking car and cards

The following day, the thief used their stolen credit card to buy gas. He made fraudulent purchases in Castroville, Salinas and Marina, and was spotted and pursued by Seaside police. They lost him, but located the car late the evening of July 13 on Sixth Street in Monterey by using Mercedes' Global Position Satellite tracking system, Teleaid.

They now suspect the thief was Hernandez, who last lived in Seaside and may still be in the area, Chandler said.

He described Hernandez as 5 feet 5 inches tall, 155 pounds and having long hair, often worn in a ponytail or braid.

Anyone with information on his whereabouts should contact Carmel P.D. at 624-6403. He is also wanted by Seaside P.D., according to Chandler. The anonymous tip line at the Seaside police department is 899-6282

Kids invited to safety meeting

TULARCITOS PARENTS — concerned about their sons' and daughters' safety after a series of alleged confrontations between men and children in the area last June — have scheduled a Child Safety & Awareness meeting for Aug. 27 at 3 p.m. in the multipurpose room at the school. Dave Crosier, a crime prevention specialist with the Monterey County Sheriff's Department, will tell the children how to stay safe and aware. Kids of all ages are invited to attend.

Scotch House

welcomes
Concours d'Elegance

Purveyors of Fine Scottish
Sweaters, Blankets, Stoles & Scarves
in Cashmere, Lambswool & Merino
Ballantyne
Also Irish Hand Knits

Ocean Avenue near Dolores • Carmel
(831) 624-0595
www.ScotchHouse.com

TRADITIONS

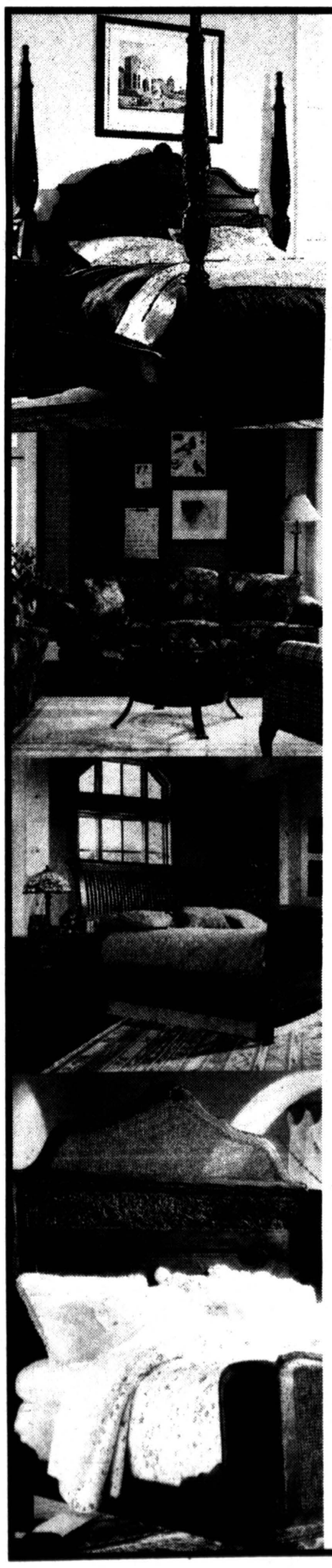
Antiques • Handmade Furniture from England and France

One of A Kind Accessories • Pottery
Lamps • Original Art • Antique English Silver

Come See

THE CROSSROADS

244 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 831-624-2860



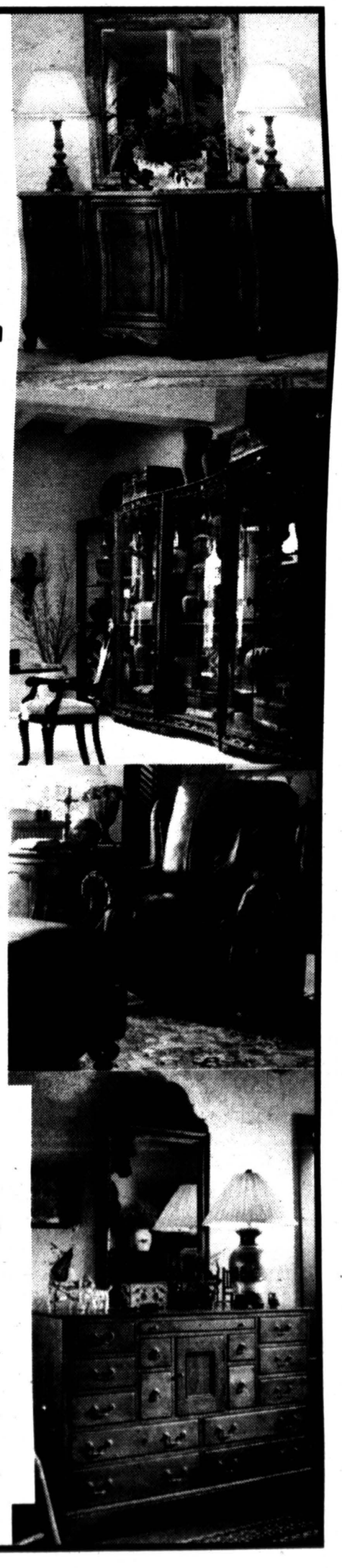
Liquidating America's Finest Home Furnishings!

Henredon • Century • Hekman Lexington • Sherrill • Hickory White • Stanley • Lane • Kincaid • Ralph Lauren

This opportunity will never happen again!
We must sell this inventory because soon our showroom will have a different look. This is just an example of merchandise being sold at tremendous savings!

	SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE	SALE PRICE
CENTURY Cour de France credenza with marble top	$ 7825	$ 2200
CENTURY four piece tan top-grain leather sectional	16,000	7250
RALPH LAUREN Marseilles sofa with hand-carved frame and nailhead trim in tan leather	14,339	4555
RALPH LAUREN Writer's Chair, tufted back, saddle tan top-grain leather, bun feet	5685	2500
HENREDON contemporary desk in mahogany with glass side shelves	4999	999
HENREDON Alfresco dining room chairs (3) and (1) matching arm chair	EACH 1722 / 1999	EACH 699 / 749
HENREDON dresser and nighstand, Arcadia cherry with classical details	6854	1499
HEKMAN dresser, center bow front, with mirror	6399	1899
HEKMAN armoire with carved detail, bonnet top; two pocket doors. Accommodates most 35-inch TVs. Four to choose from!	6999	2799

and much, much more!



Save 50% to 80%

Design Center
a subsidiary of The Furniture Mart
425 Pacific Street,
Downtown Monterey • 372-7766

NO EXCHANGES OR REFUNDS. ALL SALES ARE FINAL. EVERY ITEM IS BEING SOLD AS FLOOR SAMPLES IN "AS IS" CONDITION. NO SPECIAL ORDERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021446. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ATHENE'S BODY EMERSION,** 406 Alvarado Street, Monterey, CA 93940. SARA ALDAPE CHIANG, 66 Calera Cyn. Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 11, 2002. (s) Sara Aldape Chiang. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 10, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 2002. (PC 811)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021666. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL TRADING COMPANY,** 6 Su Vecino Court, Carmel, CA 93921. JAY MICHAEL RASMUSSEN, 17511 HOLIDAY DR., MORGAN HILL, CA 95037. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 1, 2002. (s) Jay Rasmussen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 2002. (PC 812)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, August 12, 2002. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 02-13
Hugh Campbell
W/s San Carlos
btwn 12th & 13th
Block 137, Lot(s) 11 & 13
Consideration of Concept Approval to allow the substantial alteration to a single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

2. DS 02-27
Steve Dallas
W/s Mission btwn 12th & 13th
Block 138, Lot(s) 7
Consideration of a Concept Design Study application for the substantial alteration of an existing one-story single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

Planning Commission
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Anne Morris
Secretary of said Commission
Publication dates: August 16, 2002. (PC813)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021687. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PEERY INSTITUTE,** 9811 Club Place Lane, Carmel, CA 93923. BRADFORD L. PEERY, 9811 Club Place Lane, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a non-profit. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 12, 2002. (s) Bradford L. Peery. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 2002. (PC 814)

DESIGNERS LOFT
FINE HOME FURNISHINGS

EVERYTHING GOES!

STORE CLOSING SALE

Fantastic savings on high quality
Furnishings, Accessories,
Lighting, Upholstery

Hours: M-F 9-5:30pm
Sat 10-5 • Sun 11-4

590 Lighthouse Ave
Pacific Grove

831-333-1200

(Look for our new location soon)

Police ask Carmelites for eyes, ears — but not hands

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DOES THE stranger walking down your block look like a burglary suspect? Is the car parked at a neighbor's house the same vehicle seen at the scene of a bank robbery?

In a town where everyone knows practically everyone else and residents notice most anything out of the ordinary, it only follows that police would want citizens' help in stopping crime and spotting suspects.

Carmel Police Chief George Rawson introduced a program to the Carmel City Council Aug. 6 which he said will enable residents and business people to assist his officers with everything from catching bad guys to stopping scams. With Community LINKS — which stands for "Linking Information to Neighborhoods for Knowledge and Safety" — police will disseminate important information around town via e-mail, according to Rawson. Lower-tech households and businesses could receive faxes instead.

"The goal is to provide information, and then let the community be the eyes and ears and make that phone call if they believe they see something we're looking for," he said.

Participants who sign up would receive messages such as:

- BOLs (be-on-the-lookouts) for a vehicle or a person;
- crime prevention warnings and scam alerts;
- descriptions and photos of wanted individuals believed to be in the area;
- crime trends;
- traffic accident data for specific parts of the city;
- road closures and impacts on parking or traffic;
- weather warnings;
- crime information or suspicious activities related to past events; and
- code enforcement tips and other educational issues.

No cowboys, please

But just because people will know who is wanted by police, that does not mean they should go out and try to apprehend criminals on their own, Rawson cautioned.

"They are not empowered to take action, only report back to us," he said. "We're not looking for anybody to take matters into their own hands or act in any way that would jeopardize their safety."

Rawson hopes having more people on the lookout will also serve as a deterrent.

"In the world of criminal offenders, there is always the fear of apprehension, so the higher that level of fear, the more likely you are to deter that person from committing a crime," he said.

So far, two dozen people have signed up for Community LINKS, which should get under way in about two weeks. Rawson presented the program to the neighbor-helping-neighbor group, St. Bernard, last month and hopes to introduce it to other community organizations soon.

"We have a lot of crimes that occur from people living outside our city," he said. "We want to protect it as best we can, and I think this will be a great way for the community to help us."

Carmel Valley

Drivers will grapple with gravel on Los Laureles Grade, other valley roads

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A FLOCK of orange-vested workers and trucks loaded with oil and gravel will descend on Los Laureles Grade Aug. 19 when the county begins its five-day resurfacing project on the six-mile road. Drivers should take alternate routes during the 9 a.m.-to-4 p.m. construction hours — which will include lane closures — or give themselves more time to get where they're going, Monterey County Public Works warned.

While Los Laureles is slated to receive the county's oil-and-gravel treatment — which usually leaves behind loose rocks that threaten traction and ding paint — drivers will be relieved to know a light "fog seal" will be placed over the gravel to keep it in place, according to public works director Lew Bauman.

The grade — a highly traveled corridor linking Carmel Valley Road to Highway 68 — needs resurfacing to waterproof the old asphalt surface and seal cracks before the road begins to fail. Between Aug. 19 and Aug. 23, Los Laureles Grade will be covered in 216 tons of oil and 1,552 tons of gravel, according to Dennis Esteban, an engineering technician for the county.

Bauman said the process will preserve the road for another four to six years.

"Preventative maintenance is orders of magnitude cheaper than fixing roads," he said. "We'll use the chip seal/fog seal treatment, but ultimately we would like to overlay this road."

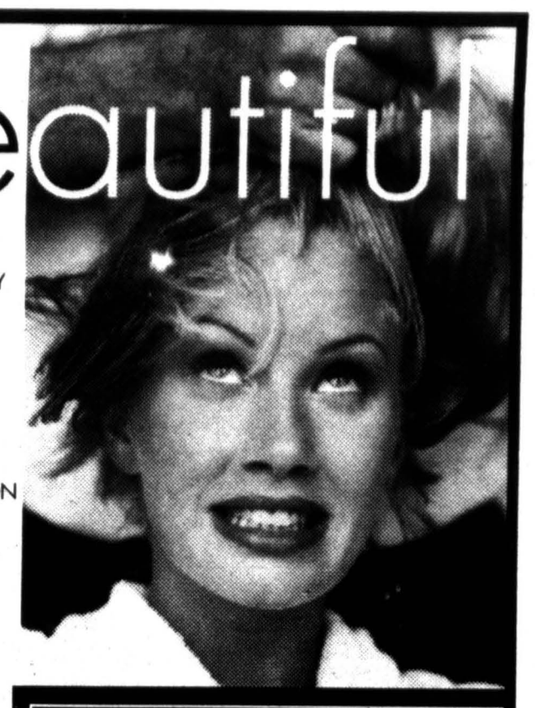
At $500,000 per mile, asphalt overlay is almost 20 times as expensive as chip seal, which runs $25,000 to $30,000 per mile, according to Bauman. The more thorough treatment will have to wait until the county gets more money for road work.

See *GRAVEL* page 11A

5,000 feet closer to the Final Frontier

CALLING ALL stargazers: Members of the public are invited to check out the 36-inch research telescope 5,000 feet above Carmel Valley at Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy's Chews Ridge observatory Aug. 25 during a free tour. Visitors who make the trip up twisting Tassajara Road between 2:30 p.m. and 4:30 p.m. will be treated to a tour and history lesson about the 19-year-old observing station, which runs on solar and wind power and get its water supply by collecting rain. Reservations, required for the free event, can be made by calling 883-1000. Confirmation will be made by phone and return e-mail. Rain cancels.

beautiful



WEDDINGS ARE OUR SPECIALTY
PRECISION HAIRCUTTING
MAKE-UP
COLOR
COLOR CORRECTION
HIGHLIGHTING
HAIR RELAXING
PERMS
WAXING
FACIALS
MANICURE
PEDICURE

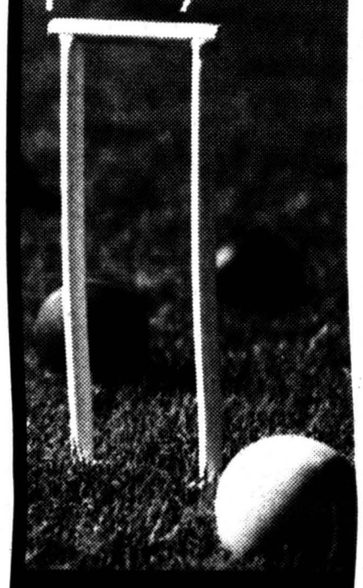
BELLAGIO Salon
FOR MEN AND WOMEN

THE BARNYARD
831-622-7117
3638 THE BARNYARD, IN CARMEL

www.carmelpinecone.com

FLOOR STORE USA®
The Highest Quality Materials and Workmanship at Prices that can't be Beat!
Carpet • Vinyl • Hardwood • Laminates
When you view our entire selection in the comfort of your home, you can be sure your choice looks and feels right!
Schedule a visit to your home by our mobile showroom.
(831) 583-9124

play in the sun
AT BERNARDUS LODGE



Casual Bistro Dining and Libations

Chef Cal Stamenov invites you to revel in the warm open space of Wickets Terrace or dine cozily indoors. Share a delightful meal and try your hand at croquet. All day dining from 7:00am to 10:00pm.

Live jazz Thursday through Saturday, 7 to 10:00pm.

wickets

RESERVATIONS
831-658-3400
or email
reservations@bernardus.com

415 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley

Packing & Shipping Made Easy!

Self Serve Color Copies
Faxing
Packaging • Shipping
Computer Rentals
Authorized Shipping Center
U S Postal, Fed Ex, UPS
DHL & CA OVERNIGHT

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®
The Crossroads, Carmel
625-2800
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL PICK-UP

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

SUMMER CLEANING SALE!
See our Rain Insurance below

CLEAN CARE by MILLERS Since 1950

Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER!
DRIES FASTER!

CARPET CLEANING
Using The Hydra Care™ or Dry Care™ System
Save 20% to 40%
When You Move the Furniture

TILE & GROUT Clean & Seal
SAVE 10% + FREE (Revitalizer)

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING

2 FOR 1 SALE
2nd RUG FREE
When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.

MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950
FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat
©Clean Care, Inc. 2001 Offers Expire 8/30/02

APARTMENT OWNERS
10 yr. Fixed Rate Loans
5.85%
1 point loan fee APR 5.93%
Pre-payment penalty for life of loan.
Purchase or Refinance • 2 Million to 25 Million
Amortized Over 30 Years
Up to 80% LTV (Min. 125% Debt Service)
Assumable • Built-In 2nd
John Rodgers, Broker
26 years of service
(831) 479-7390 or (408) 499-9171
Licensed CA Dept. of Real Estate Broker #01207582 Rates subject to change.

SENIOR LIVING

P.G. SALES SLUMP MILD COMPARED TO UPCOAST NEIGHBORS

By ROSE EVERS

THE BAD news could be a lot worse in Pacific Grove, where the sales tax is five to six percent lower for the first half of 2002 compared to the same period in 2001.

Compare that to the San Francisco Bay Area, which has been pummeled by the recession: San Francisco, San Mateo and Santa Clara counties' sales tax bases have all dropped 12 to 18 percent.

According to a report by city administrative services director Pete Woodruff, the Pacific Grove's fiscal year sales tax receipts will be about $1,640,000 — a bit more than the $1,620,000 the city expected after the recession hit.

Restaurants had the biggest decline, with sales down about six percent. In the first quarter of 2002, eating establishments forked over $9,000 less to the city than they had the year before.

"I was really surprised in terms of how far restaurants are down,"said Mo Ammar of the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce. "What's interesting is that the restaurants that cater to locals are still busy but the tourist places are down."

It all makes sense when you see where the visitors hail from. Ammar said 90 percent of the city's "feeder market" is Northern California, an area hit hard by the dotcom crash.

"That's obviously where we're getting hurt,"said Ammar.

Dorothy Maras, director of operations for the Old Bath House at Lover's Point, says her business has dropped between three and four percent but it's not surprising given that the 2000 and 2001 seasons were blockbusters.

"We got spoiled during those years. That period of time was a total anomaly, with the economy, the dot-com boom and the U.S. Open. That's not the norm," said Maras.

Maras still turns away people on busy Friday and Saturday nights, and the challenge is to entice diners on weekday nights, boom period or no. That's why the restaurant sends out discount coupons locally and offers preferential seating to neighbors.

"We always market to locals. They are our bread and butter. The tourists are just the icing on the cake," Maras said.

The city's hotels and inns have staved off a big drop in revenue, although they are filling fewer rooms. The city's TOT, or transient occupancy tax, dropped only three-tenths of a percent for the second quarter 2002. According to Ammar, hotel owners have made up for fewer guests by charging a bit more for their rooms.

Meanwhile, it looks like some vacancy signs will be hanging in retail space downtown

Designer's Loft is closing its furniture showroom although it will continue to do design services, according to a store employee. That will free up around 8,000 square feet — space that was empty for more than five years after Sprouse-Reitz shut its doors in 1992.

Rumors that Homescapes, the two-story art and lifestyle store in the old Grove Laundry Building, is either closing or for sale are swirling around town, but owner Tom Finklang wouldn't comment, except to say that "the store is open and doing business."

The city projects flat revenues next year. If citizens want to start an upward trend, now is the time to vote with their pocketbooks, said Ammar.

"If we love Pacific Grove — and I think Pacific Grove has the most loyal residents — and if we want to maintain the quality of life and to maintain the neighborhoods, we should all shop locally,"said Ammar.

FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL WELCOMES PARENTS, TOO.

FOUR CARMEL public schools will participate this year in the "First Day of School Celeb. ation." All parents are invited to attend school for a couple of hours with their children on August 21.

According to the program, research proves that when parents get involved in their children's education, they perform better. "And ultimately, this means better qualified entry-level workers available to the work force," it said.

Therefore, businesses are encouraged to allow their employees off, either paid, unpaid, or flextime, so they can spend time at school on the first day.

Carmel Middle, Captain Cooper, Tularcitos and Carmel River Schools are all participating in the program this year.

Centennial Gardens

A Special Needs Facility for
Alzheimers & Dementia

It is our desire to provide quality care in a safe, home like setting.
Our residents benefit from innovative care and treatment,
delicious and nutritious meals, friendly surroundings and competent care.

Dignity and structured independence will be provided through specialized programs designed for all stages of Alzheimers and Dementia. Centennial Gardens blends all of these together to provide the comforts of home in a unique state of the art facility providing loving care in a safe setting.

You've done all that you can...
Now it's time to let us provide a safe, peaceful,
comfortable home for your loved one

For more information or to tour
Centennial Gardens please call

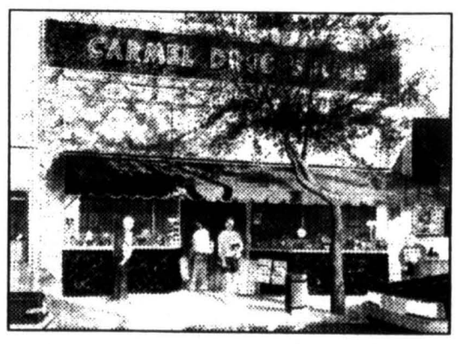
(831) 643-9069

www.alzheimerspecialcare.com

Lic. #275200834

This facility has a limited number of beds for low & moderate income residents. Please call to be placed on the waiting list.

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.



Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

SENIOR LIVING

Eastwood tells the world why he ran for mayor

By PAUL MILLER

DIRTY HARRY squinted and stared down his interrogator.

"We'll bust this town wide open!" he said menacingly.

But Clint Eastwood wasn't threatening a drug lord, a bank robber or a would-be assassin. He was recalling why 16 years ago — at the peak of his world-wide fame — he decided to run for mayor of tiny Carmel-by-the-Sea, population 4,000.

"Carmel is a beautiful place, but it's weird," said Craig Kilborn, host of the Late Late Show on CBS. Eastwood was Kilborn's guest last week to promote his new movie, "Blood Work," which opened Friday. "In Carmel, you need a permit to wear high heels?" Kilborn asked.

"There's a law against wearing high heels," Eastwood confirmed. The seldom enforced law, passed because the city's bumpy sidewalks can be hazardous to ladies' ankles, has been on Carmel's books since 1963.

But it wasn't the restriction on sexy footwear that convinced Eastwood to jump into politics.

"I felt that the council then — this was in the mid-80s — was very punitive to the population. I felt they weren't listening very much and they weren't very helpful."

So after a few drinks one night with a group of friends, somebody said, "Clint, why don't you run?"

His race against incumbent Charlotte Townsend ended in a landslide victory for Eastwood. He served as mayor — running council meetings, appointing planning commissioners, dealing with civic minutiae — from 1986 to 1988.

"The campaign process was fun, but it's not something I'd like to do again," Eastwood said. The actor-director-producer has lived in the Carmel area for many years.

Kilborn, who also lived in Carmel (in a converted motel room next door to Katy's Place) before he hit the big time in network TV, asked about the town's reputation for ultra-strict planning laws.

Did Eastwood run for mayor because Carmel was "really uptight about building and zoning?" Kilborn asked

"They still are," Eastwood replied. But he said he tried to cut back on the red tape when he ran city hall.

"One time we [the city council] were meeting in somebody's garage. He wanted to change the pitch of the roof. I said, 'I can't believe we're even talking about this. Let's grant it.' And we did."

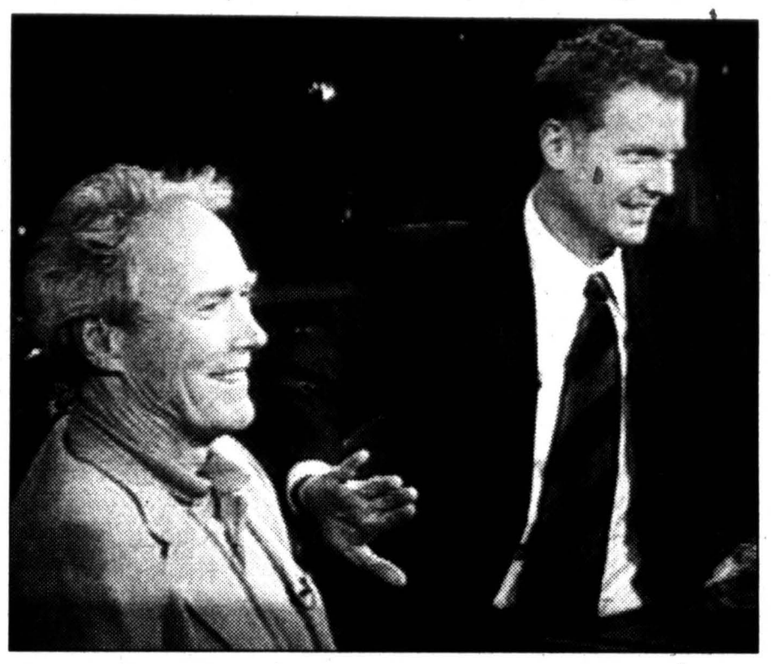
Dealing with the bureaucracy "takes too long," Kilborn offered. "You've got movies to make."

"There are movies to make and there's BS to remove," Eastwood said.

Last week Eastwood also appeared on The Tonight Show With Jay Leno. The lantern-jawed host, who will be in town this weekend competing at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, wanted to know how Eastwood handled the day-to-day chores of being mayor of a small town.

"You seem like a private guy to me," Leno said. "Did people come up to you and say, 'Hey! The street light's out in front of my house!'?"

'No, they didn't. We don't have street lights in Carmel,"



CBS

Former Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood gives tips on BS removal to one-time Carmel resident Craig Kilborn, on the Late Late Show this week.

Eastwood patiently explained.

Leno also asked whether, in his new role as a member of the California State Parks Commission, Eastwood had the power to arrest people.

"It's an advisory board," the star said. "I'm not a park ranger."

But Kilborn took that line of questioning further.

"You're a scary guy. I'm scared right now because I don't know what you're going to do. When you were mayor, did you carry a gun?"

Eastwood didn't hesitate: "Yes I did. A machine gun."

"Blood Work," starring Clint Eastwood, Jeff Daniels, Paul Rodriguez and Angelica Huston and with an appearance by Dina Ruiz Eastwood, is playing at the Lighthouse Cinemas in Pacific Grove. The movie is rated R.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

NATUROPATHIC MEDICAL CENTER

NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIAN

Olga V. McVay, ND Board Certified

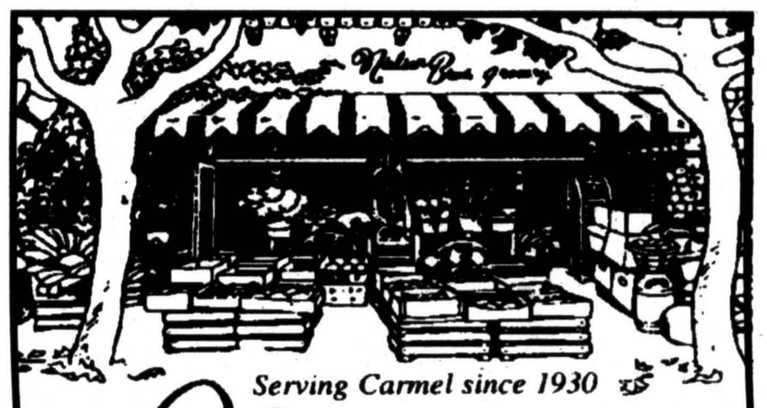
Acute illness (colds, flu, infections, etc.)
Chronic problems (digestive, skin, heart, etc.)
Cancer, side effects of chemotherapy & radiation
Depression, anxiety, mood swings
Medical herbalism, homeopathy, counseling

Also

Massage, hydrotherapy, bodywork
Nutrition and lifestyle consulting
Recovery, health enhancement, prevention
Workshops and support groups

350 Reservation Road Marina, CA 93933

(831) 277-9856



Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441 **Meat 624-6263**
Wine 624-9463 **Cheese 624-5939**

The Del Monte Assisted Residential Care

Serving Peninsula Residents since 1954

Located at 1229 David Avenue in beautiful Pacific Grove

For information please call
831-375-2206

Lic. #270708252

Victorian Home Care

Offering:

- ***Hourly***
- ***Live-in***
- ***Sleepovers***

Offering the very best in-home care in Monterey County. For a free consultation or for more information please call...

655-1935

V 1979 ®

"CAREPROVIDERS"

VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.

www.victorianhomecare.com

SENIOR LIVING

Wherever there's smoke, there's sure to be a Carmelite

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AS THE biggest fires in Oregon's history raged this month, numerous Red Cross volunteers — including Carmel resident Glenna Teti — worked to make life less traumatic for the hundreds who couldn't go home.

Teti spent two weeks feeding displaced people at a disaster shelter in Grants Pass before heading to Crescent City and out into the field on an emergency vehicle from which she handed out meals to residents, firefighters and smoke jumpers.

Soon after crews got the blazes under control this week, volunteers began returning home. Teti flew back to the Peninsula Aug. 14.

Teti, who began volunteering at the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross in April 2001 after she retired, has helped victims at two disasters: 9/11 in New York City and the fires in Oregon.

The Grants Pass shelter — set up in a school — provided cots, amenities and, most importantly, food to people who were forced to leave their homes while the fires raged. Not many of them whiled away the hours watching one of the shelter's two TVs.

"Smoke drove a lot of people from their home but they would still rather be outdoors than in a shelter. And the weather is quite tolerable this time of year, so they tended to sleep out or camp and then come in and get food," she said.

Mostly older residents with respiratory illnesses and young children slept at the shelter, but everyone who passed through — even if just to grab an apple and a bottle of water — thanked the volunteers for showing up to provide solace during uncertain times.

"The American Red Cross is an amazing operation, because we're all volunteers who come in for about three weeks and then leave," she said. "Can you imagine what it would be like trying to run a company where all the employees up and down the ranks change every three weeks? It's mind boggling that they can make it happen."

Teti said the organization's disaster preparedness classes taught at every chapter in the country go a long way.

"There's nothing like being on site to see what's happening, but the processes and rules and so on that you've learned before you get here — everybody has learned the same rules," she said. "There were people here from Georgia, Michigan and other states, but we all knew what to do and we all worked well together."

The circumstances can be intense, and Teti said volunteers often befriend each other while spending so many hours working in close quarters.

"You'll meet someone for the first time at one disaster and who knows? A few years down the road, you might meet them again on a different assignment."

Red Cross volunteers help not only at disaster sites, but with everything from feeding blood donors at the chapter house to offering pro-bono services and coordinating donations. Anyone interested in lending a hand should contact the Carmel Chapter House at 624-6921.

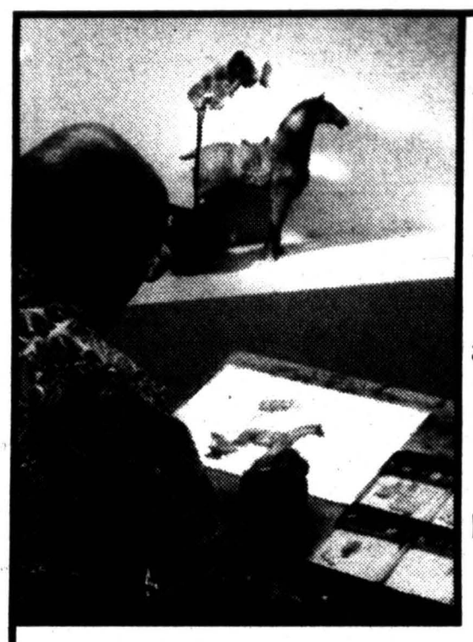
Computer stolen from Carmel Valley church

OUR LADY of Mount Carmel — the Roman Catholic church on El Caminito in Carmel Valley — was burglarized during the night Aug. 8 or early in the morning Aug. 9. The burglar made off with the church's computer system and monitor.

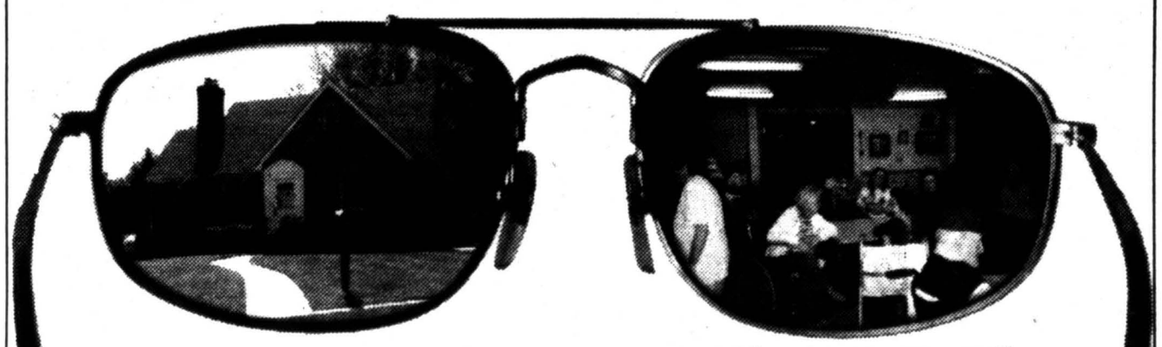
Carmel Valley resident James Munoz, who handles maintenance at the church, noticed when he came into work around 8 a.m. Aug. 9 that someone had pried open a sliding glass window to get inside. Munoz contacted the Monterey County Sheriff's Department and reported the break-in.

Deputy Bill Cassara, public information officer for the sheriff's department, said the burglar ransacked the small church office but found nothing worth stealing other than the computer hard drive, scanner and monitor. The loss is valued at $1,500. The pry marks at the window constituted the only damage to the church.

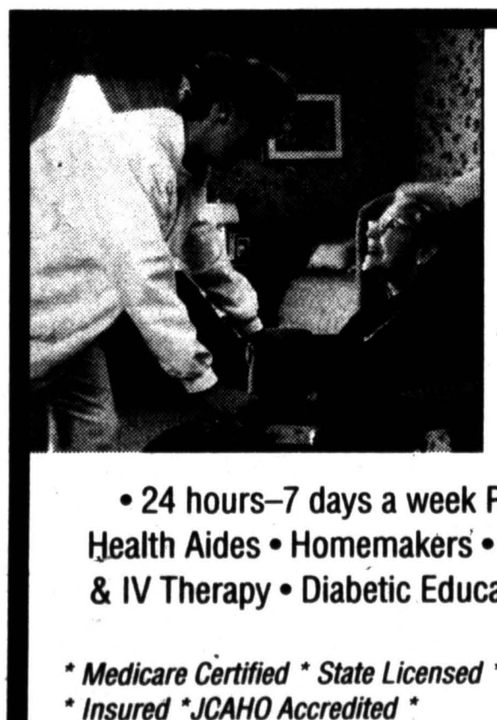
CARMEL FITNESS CENTER
Still going strong for more than 20 years!
Carmel's Top Gym for 20 years Locally owned by Kelli Cullinan and Don & Marcy Curry
Mon.-Fri. 6am-9pm • Sat. 8am-7pm • Sun. 8am-5pm
624-8746 17 The Crossroads, Carmel


All that's best in life is here...
beauty,
comfort,
the highest standards of service,
and the leisure to pursue your interests.
Plus the ultimate security of life care.
CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
A Life Care Retirement Community
Call to arrange a tour:
831-624-1281
8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(800) 544-5546
Equal Housing Opportunity License #270700110

CARE PLUS
☆ Private Duty Home Health Care
☆ Care Givers/Companions
☆ 24-Hours - 7 Days a Week
☆ Screened and Bonded
215 W. Franklin St., Suite 208
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 656-9203

IF YOU EVER NEED CARE, WHERE DO YOU SEE IT...

YOUR HOME... OR THEIR'S?
"In my 20 years of working in nursing homes, I never met anyone who thought that *they would end up there.* **Or, for that matter, anyone who wanted to be there."**
No one knows if or when they will need long term care, or how much it will cost. But the fact is that more than 65% of us will require some form of long term care. When it does happen, most of us would want to receive the care we need in the comfort of our own home. But, this doesn't happen automatically. It requires that you take action and begin a careful process of planning and protection. It makes sense, the better prepared you are, the more likely the care will be on YOUR terms, and your decisions won't be made in a time of crisis.
Call us today for a **FREE consultation**, or reserve a FREE seat at our Long Term Care seminar on September 7, 2002 at 9:00am, at the Carmel Mission Inn (corner of Rio Road & Hwy 1).
You'll be glad you did!
(831) 622-7670
LTC Legacy GROUP of Carmel
"Long Term Care protection from the Long Term Care Experts"
Financial & Insurance Services License # 0D11880

VNA & Hospice
...because we care.
Caring...compassionate...and consistent
We've been serving families just like yours in this community for over fifty years. You can count on us for the very best in home health care services. Other families do. We make over 75,000 home visits each year including more that 3,000 to pediatric patients.
24 hours • 7 days a week
VNA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION AND HOSPICE
Skilled Nurses, RNs, LVNs
IV Therapy • Hospice
Home Health Aides
Adult Day Care
Monterey 375-9882
Salinas 758-8302
King City 385-1014
Hollister 637-6724
www.ccna.com
Medicare Certified
State Licensed • JCAHO Accredited • Bonded. Liability Insured


Qualified. Skilled. Available.
At **Heartland Home Health Care & Hospice**, we have CARING professionals that can provide:
• 24 hours–7 days a week Private Duty Home Care Services • Home Health Aides • Homemakers • Companions • RNs, LVNs, Rehab Services & IV Therapy • Diabetic Education • Cardiac Services • Hospice Services
* Medicare Certified * State Licensed * * Insured *JCAHO Accredited *
Heartland HOME HEALTH CARE & HOSPICE
For a Free Assessment, please call (831) 373-8442
www.heartlandhospice.com

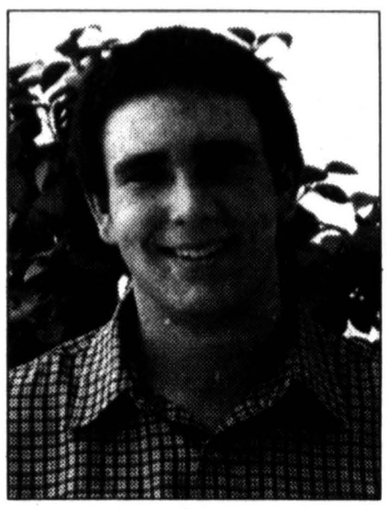
Eagle Scout hopeful seeks to clean up Carmel Bay

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MANY PEOPLE don't realize that what drips from their car or leaks from their garbage eventually ends up in the ocean, and Eagle Scout candidate Jordan Conner wants to do something about it.

He will supervise about a dozen other Boy Scouts Aug. 18 as they paint "No Dumping, Flows to Bay" stencils on about 100 storm drains in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"I decided to do it because I'm a scuba diver and a fisherman. I love the ocean, and I have seen things there that shouldn't be," said Conner, a 17-year-old Robert Louis Stevenson School senior and the son of Finis and Julie Conner. "We're lucky to be living in a place with an ocean as clean and beautiful as it is."



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Jordan Conner

Planned and organized by Conner over the past year as part of his quest for the rank attained by only 4 percent of all Boy Scouts, his Eagle Scout service project will also include fliers, radio announcements and talks at local schools. Teaching kids to be careful is a crucial key to conservation, he said, because they are more receptive to lessons from peers and might develop good habits as a result.

Conner came up with his campaign while working with Carmel Public Works Director Jim Cullem, who had told Conner's scout master he was looking for someone to take on the storm-drain painting.

The scout, who has also scuba-dived in Europe, Greece and the Caribbean, hopes his efforts will give people cause for pause. Proper engine maintenance, for example, will reduce oil and radiator leaks. Those fluids may appear to dry on the pavement but, as soon as it rains, they run into storm drains and end up in the ocean.

"I just want to keep what I've seen here the way it is, if not improve it," he said.

Armed with free beige paint from Last Chance Mercantile, masking tape from Orchard Supply, and brushes, blue spray paint and orange safety vests courtesy of Carmel Public Works, Conner will supervise Boy Scouts between the ages of 13 and 18 from various troops who will help him stencil the storm drains Sunday from 9:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Conner, a Cub Scout for two years and a Boy Scout for about six, said going for Eagle Scout — scouting's highest rank, which demands not only a service project but 21 merit badges and other requirements — has helped him be disciplined at school and at home.

"It's a very difficult and several-year process to get to Eagle Scout, and when you have it, you feel like you've really accomplished something," he said.

Cullem, a former Eagle Scout himself, knows that and is eager to provide candidates with work worthy of their efforts. Every year he sets aside the storm drain project for community groups to handle, saving the city money while offering citizens the opportunity to give something back. The Surfrider Foundation handled the work in previous years.

"I like to see young men come in and take initiative," Cullem said, adding that he knows how difficult and intimidating dealing with adults can be.

Although someone from his staff will be on hand to ensure the scouts stay safe and don't mistakenly damage property with the paint, Cullem said he will ask that person to remain in the background as Conner supervises the whole undertaking.

"That's what Eagle Scout projects are all about," he said.

GRAVEL

From page 7A

"The critical issue is to maintain our road inventory in serviceable condition by making the dollars go as far as they can," he said.

Monterey County estimates deferred maintenance on its 1,240 miles of roads will cost $200 million to $220 million, according to Bauman.

The Los Laureles Grade resurfacing is just the first of several projects scheduled over the next few weeks.

Following completion of Los Laureles, chip sealing — but no fog sealing — will commence on:

- Aliso Road;
- Boronda Road;
- Calera Canyon Road;
- Encina Drive;
- Garzas Road;
- Loma Alta Road;
- Los Robles Drive;
- Meadow Place;
- Miramonte Road;
- Panetta Road;
- Paso del Rio;
- Rancho Fiesta Road;
- Ring Lane;
- Toro Road;
- Via las Encinas; and
- Via Poca.

Combined, the roads will be slathered in 177 tons of oil covered with 1,277 tons of gravel, according to Esteban. Chip seal treatment lasts between two and five years.

And in September, public works should begin grinding down bumps and patching the roughest parts of Carmel Valley Road near All Saints Day School and Scarlett Road.

"We appreciate the public's patience. We do the best we can to finish work within the prescribed times but sometimes it requires longer hours," Bauman said.

PACIFIC GROVE Downtown

Wonderful things are happening for Students in Pacific Grove!

Back to School Supplies

Clothing, Shoes, Books, Computers and so much more!

373-3304

www.bestofpg.com

KINOVATION

FEATURING EPICUREN PRODUCTS

Voted #1 prestige skin care line by InStyle Magazine

Call Today to Experience an Epicuren Facial

626-SKIN

301 MID VALLEY CENTER · CARMEL

Since 1966, The Gathering of Angels has met monthly in cities across the USA and will be convening again on Wednesday night August 21 at the Carmel Mission Inn. We have helped 63 companies obtain seed and early stage capital. We present to Accredited Investors five (5) companies each month for investment consideration.

The Gathering of Angels

Carmel Mission Inn

Wednesday night - August 21, 2002

5:30-8pm

RSVP to 1-505-982-3050

Contact: Tarby Bryant

tbryant@nm.net

www.gatheringofangels.com

Accredited investors welcomed...wine and light supper are offered complimentary. Register online at website.

A new symbol of freedom for over 3 million Californians who buy their own healthcare.

The future of healthcare has arrived. It's called PlanScape® from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name

Address

City Zip

Phone ( ) Birthdate:

Authorized Agent

BlueCross of California

Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018

P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)

(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

www.cypress4health.com

CARMEL TILE & MARBLE Co

EVERYTHING BEAUTIFUL AND UNIQUE IN TILE AND STONE

26382 CARMEL RANCHO LANE · CARMEL

831.625.6216

Superior quality natural stone & ceramic tile at the best pricing in California

Located in front of The Barnyard next to First National Bank

Massive menu and happy diners: Don't fiddle with success

BILLY QUON'S RESTAURANT AT RYAN RANCH
1 Harris Court, Monarch Village, Monterey
LUNCH & DINNER
11:30 A.M. - 9 P.M. MON.-FRI.
DINNER ONLY 5 - 9 P.M. SAT. & SUN.
RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED
647-0390

WHEN MITZI and Ron Verusio, their daughters Kimberly and Esther and son-in-law Michael became owners of Billy Quon's Restaurant at Ryan Ranch about a year ago, they made no changes. "We didn't want to break a good thing," Mitzi told us this week during a telephone interview. "This was our favorite restaurant."

And following Billy's work ethic, they all work long hours. There are always at least two or three owners on the premises at any given time.

Running a successful restaurant requires dedication, and this family has it.

When we dined there last Saturday evening, both the inside and outside dining areas were filled with happy patrons, as was the Lava Room where two parties were in full swing.

Entering through the 60-seat umbrellaed patio set the tone for the evening: Diners were enjoying the warm summer air and a sort of festive atmosphere prevailed. And why not? How many warm summer evenings do we have on the Peninsula? (During chilly evenings, heat lamps are turned on.)

Inside, almost every table was taken as we arrived for our 7 p.m. reservations and were made welcome by general manager Rick Beidoun. Including the Shasta Room and the Lava Room (for parties), 180 diners can be accommodated inside.

Billy Quon's at Ryan Ranch has an incredibly extensive menu, and various specials are offered, starting with an Early Bird three-course dinner from $9.95. An 8-oz. fillet mignon is only $12.95, sand dabs are $10.95, and roasted chicken linguine is $10.95 to mention only a few of the entrées offered. Soup or the restaurant's signature salad or a Caesar salad commence the dinner, and after the entrée a selection of desserts is offered. The Early Bird is served from 3:30 to 6:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday; until 6 p.m. Friday and Saturday, when your entire party must be seated by 6 p.m.; and from 5 to 6:30 p.m. Sunday.

There are nightly specials, too, and on Sunday night at Billy Quon's, there are great dinner values for $15.95: Fillet Mignon with Pacific Rim Salmon; fire-seared rotisserie duck, and char-broiled rib eye steak, for example.

Happy Hour can be enjoyed Monday through Friday from 3:30 to 6:30 p.m. on the patio and at the bar, with a price of $3.75 for standard drinks (all well drinks are premium), Margaritas and Chardonnay or Merlot.

But getting beyond the specials, executive chef David Tyler and his sous chef Francisco Amaya have concocted lengthy luncheon and dinner menus that are as fun to read as they are to eat. Chef Tyler was nominated Western Regional Chef of the Year by his peers in the American Culinary Federation, and was twice named Chef of the Year by the Monterey Bay Chapter of this same prestigious organization.

At our Saturday night's dinner, my dining companion and I shared a Madam T's lettuce cups platter. In butter lettuce leaves we wrapped a tasty mixture of minced chicken, shiitake mushrooms, red bell peppers, green onions and pine nuts which had been incorporated with a char sui sauce.

We've had these lettuce cups elsewhere and have found that we always seem to wind up with sticky fingers. We asked Erik, our excellent server, for finger bowls, but he did even better: He brought steaming finger-tip towels to us promptly. It has occurred to us that serving endive leaves might be a tidier way to serve this dish. The name could be chang-ed to lettuce boats.

Crab cakes ($15.95) as an entrée tempted our friend, who was very pleased with the amount of crab in the two cakes, and with the consistency. Panko Japanese breadcrumbs, sweet red peppers, onion, regular mustard, Tabasco, mayonnaise and eggs are combined with the crab and sautéed lightly. The crab cakes are served with the restaurant's signature salad composed of green leaf lettuce, caramelized ginger walnuts, red bell peppers, tomatoes and cucumbers tossed in a honey-mustard vinaigrette dressing.

Morgan opted for the seafood mixed grill ($21.95). The fish combination changes with availability, and Saturday's was four small (but ample) portions of fresh halibut, salmon, swordfish and red snapper served with steamed rice with a lemon butter caper sauce. The fish was very fresh and perfectly prepared, but we were a little disappointed that no grill marks were in evidence, which are always a flavor enhancer.

All sorts of meats are offered (rack of lamb, rib eye steak, Szechuan ribs, fillet mignon, duck, and wok specialties) run from $16.95 to $21.95; fresh fish from $15.95 to $19.95; and pastas from $13.95 to $16.95. Various appetizers, soups, salads and even hamburgers are on this never-ending menu.

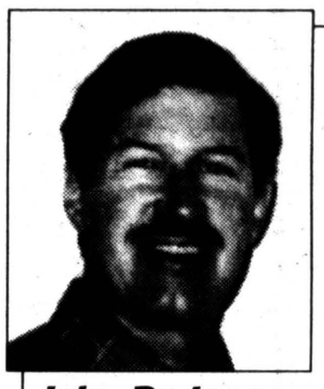
Luncheon is served at Billy Quon's, but the menu is just too extensive to fit into this column. Suffice it to say that menu items are a real bargain; you should try them soon.

Oh, yes, and there's a special menu for children, too.

As we left the upper reaches of Ryan Ranch on that warm summer night, we thought what a marvelous place to watch the meteor showers!

CORRECTION

Carmel Bistro on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel, will not be open for breakfast for a while, according to owners Sal and Ashley Tedesco. The newly opened restaurant currently is serving lunch and dinner only from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. seven days a week. For information, call 626-6003.


John Rodgers

ADJUSTABLE RATES ARE BACK

2.95% no points - 40 yr. term available
500K = $1820 mo.
5.733% APR loan amounts to 1.5M
1 yr. pre-payment penalty

John Rodgers, Broker
26 years of service
(831) 479-7390
Licensed CA Dept. of Real Estate Broker #01207582
Rates subject to change.

NEAR THE LODGE
~ In Pebble Beach ~

Located in the Estate area near the 16th tee of the Links at Pebble Beach, this lovely Mediterranean has been updated over the years and is graced by vintage architectural features, plaster walls, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, and 4 fireplaces. The guest quarters has its own kitchen as well as a separate entrance. Presiding over a private, level parcel on more than an acre, and accented by formal gardens, this classic property offers views of Stillwater Cove and Point Lobos and filtered views of the Pacific.

~ Offered at $4,395,000 ~

Judith Profeta
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY

For sale in CARMEL, south of Ocean Ave.
DOUBLE LOT (2 lots of record) with great potential.

Option #1] Build a new 2,960 sq. ft., 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home designed by renowned local architect John Matthams. Carmel City planning permission and California Coastal Commission approval for demolition of the existing house, have been obtained. Scale model and drawings of the new house are available for inspection.

Option # 2] Use both lots of record separately. The existing house (built in 1967) is on one lot and a double garage on the second lot. Adequate water credits available to refurbish the existing 1,600 sq. ft. house and add a single garage PLUS on the second lot, build a brand new 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with single garage. Coastal Commission approval for refurbishing of the existing house and demolition of the double garage, is not required.

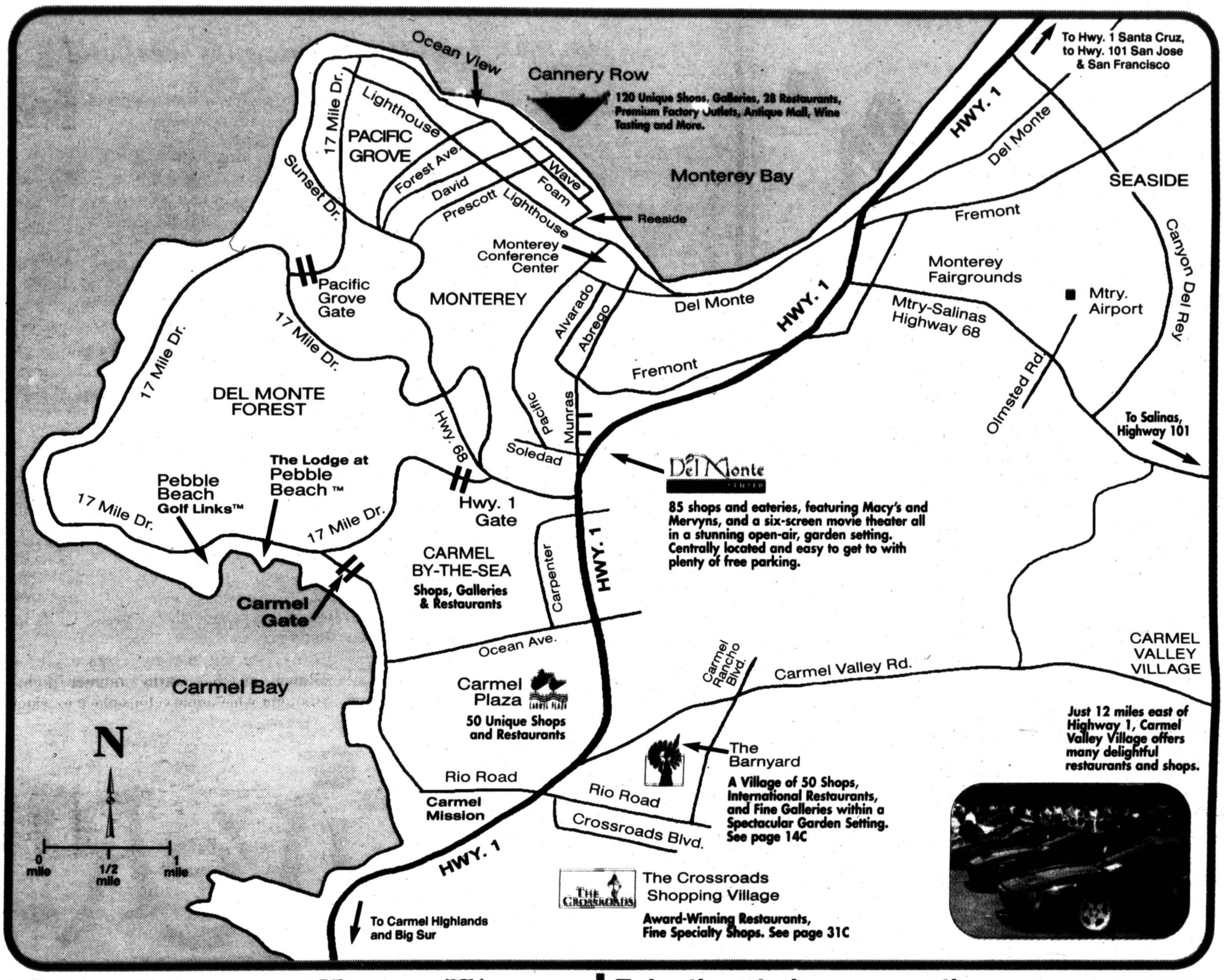
For more information:
Phone 831 626 3815 and leave your mailing address, phone & fax numbers.

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · August 16-22, 2002

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



MONTEREY
MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR
August 13-18
See page 15A

CARMEL VALLEY
GIRARD-PERREGAUX
presents
CONCORSO ITALIANO
August 16
See page 11C

CARMEL
KHAKI'S
presents the 3rd Annual
FERRARI EVENT
August 17
See page 3A & 14C

PEBBLE BEACH
TIMEPIECE PUBLIC RELATIONS
presents
AUTOMOTIVE FINE ART EXHIBIT
August 18
See page 27C

DANVILLE, CA
14TH ANNUAL POST PEBBLE BEACH
BLACKHAWK MUSEUM
OPEN HOUSE
August 19
(925) 736-2280
www.BlackhawkMuseum.org

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Pacific Repertory Theatre *presents*
OLIVER!
1/2 price previews
August 22 & 23
See page 14A

'Oliver!' bows at Forest Theater

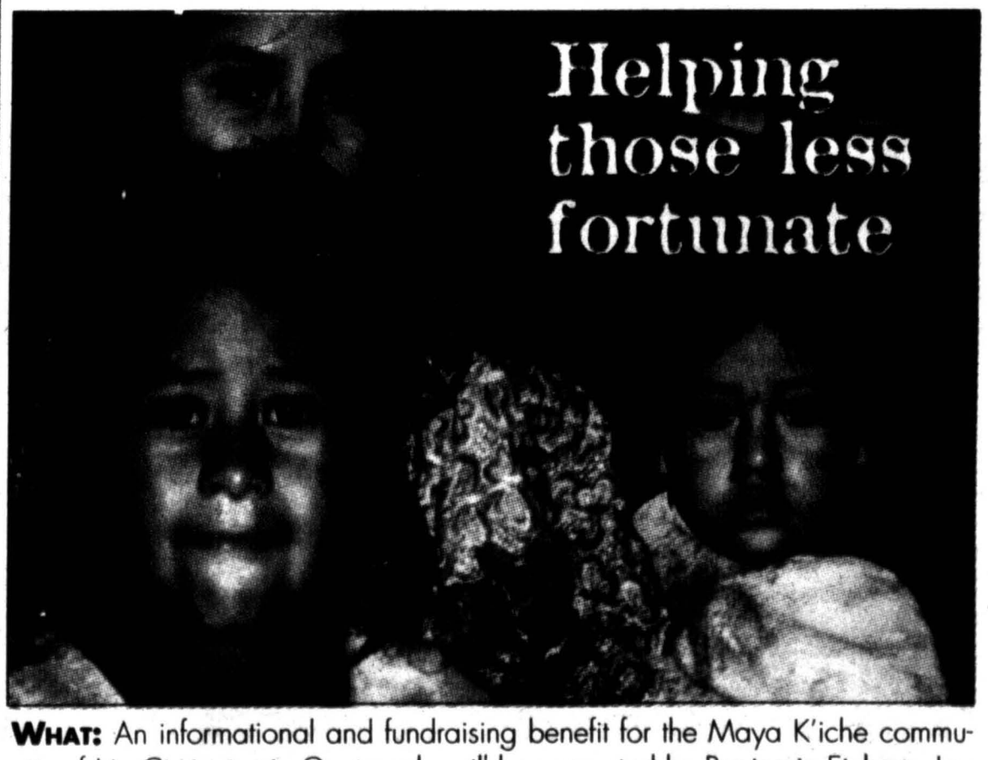
WHAT: Michael Jacobs is Fagin and Sasha Motalygo plays Nancy in Pacific Repertory Theatre's staging of the musical "Oliver!"
WHEN: Half-price previews at 7:30 p.m. Thursday and Friday, Aug. 22-23; the play opens Saturday, Aug. 24
WHERE: Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel
COST: Regular ticket prices are $5 to $27
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 622-0100 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday-Saturday.

PHOTO/MARK FELDSTEIN

Eclectic art show, reception

ZIMBABWE CONTEMPORARY sculpture, miniature Oriental panoramas by Richard Hooper and Japanese style, mixed media lithographs by Maureen Fenton-Hansen and landscapes by Cindra Brinsmead will be shown at The Grove Homescapes, 472 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. A reception is planned from 5 to 7 p.m. Friday, Aug. 16. For information, call 656-0864.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
presents the
2002-2003 Season
Oct. 2002- May 2003
See page 14A



WHAT: An informational and fundraising benefit for the Maya K'iche community of Lòs Cimientos in Guatamala will be presented by Benjamin Eichorn, Los Cimientos Alliance board member, recently returned from a month-long internship in Guatamala.
WHEN: 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 18
WHERE: Community Room of The Barnyard, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel
SUGGESTED DONATION: $5 to $10
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 624-2894

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Anton & Michel 13C
Buon Giorno 19A
China Gourmet 20A
Flaherty's 13C
Forge in the Forest ..16A
Fourth Ave. Pasta ...18A
Hog's Breath 17C
Grill on Ocean Ave. ..13A
Merlot! Bistro 13C
PortaBella 13C
Village Corner 13C

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn 29C

CARMEL VALLEY
Bernardus 7A
Shnarley's Pizza 5A

MONTEREY
Billy Quon's 28C
Monterey Fish House 15A
Sardine Factory 38C
Shnarley's Pizza 5A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 14A
Shnarley's Pizza 5A
Taste Bistro 17A

PEBBLE BEACH
Sticks at The Inn at Spanish Bay ...18C

CARMEL LIBRARY FOUNDATION SCORES AGAIN

HOW DO they do it? The **Carmel Public Library Foundation** — namely board member **Mary May Altenburg** — persuaded National Book Award author of "The Corrections," **Jonathan Franzen**, to lecture at the Golden Bough Theatre and then be the guest of honor at a Who's Who-laden reception, held at the former home of renowned artist James Peter Cost. Franzen, a Harvard grad and Fulbright Scholar who gained unfortunate notoriety by declining membership in Oprah's Book Club, turned out to be a thoroughly entertaining speaker, with a natural, self-deprecating humor that kept his listeners in stitches. His girlfriend, fiction writer **Kathy Chetkovich**, was also present . . . The charming hosts, **Brian Grossi** and his wife, designer **Marilyn Woods**, showed guests around their spectacular home overlooking Monterey Peninsula Country Club's 13th hole and the ocean. The couple, along with their kids, **Jenna**, 13, and **Ariana**, 5, are currently transitioning from their Los Altos life, where Brian is in venture capital . . . Co-chair **Tom Parks** was in great form, clearly pleased with this latest success . . . This was the first event for the foundation's new executive director, **Carol Nordhal** . . . **Virginia Stone** caught up with **Elisabeth Ungaretti**, whose hubby **Lou** made a very jolly bartender during his shift (is he ever *not* jolly?) . . . **Steve Dolley**, there with wife **Martha**, is a retired banker who now writes cookbooks . . . Others there: **Dr. Richard Kehoe** and his beautiful wife **Rachael, Bill & Nancy Farrar, Jean Draper** & daughter **Susan, Jeff & Vivian Saper, Gary & Judy Logan, Paula &**

See ***NEEDLES*** *page 18A*

food, fun...
fandango
CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous
MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood
HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams
Banquet rooms available seating 10-50 guests.
OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

A single girl's guide to Concours weekend*

Pine Needles

By Sissi Maleki

IN THE interest of the many unattached Eves in this universe, I have felt it my duty to vet the appropriate Adam-hunting grounds, so the prey can be the type who spends more time behind the wheel than under the hood.

So here's the scoop, based on extensive scientific observation:

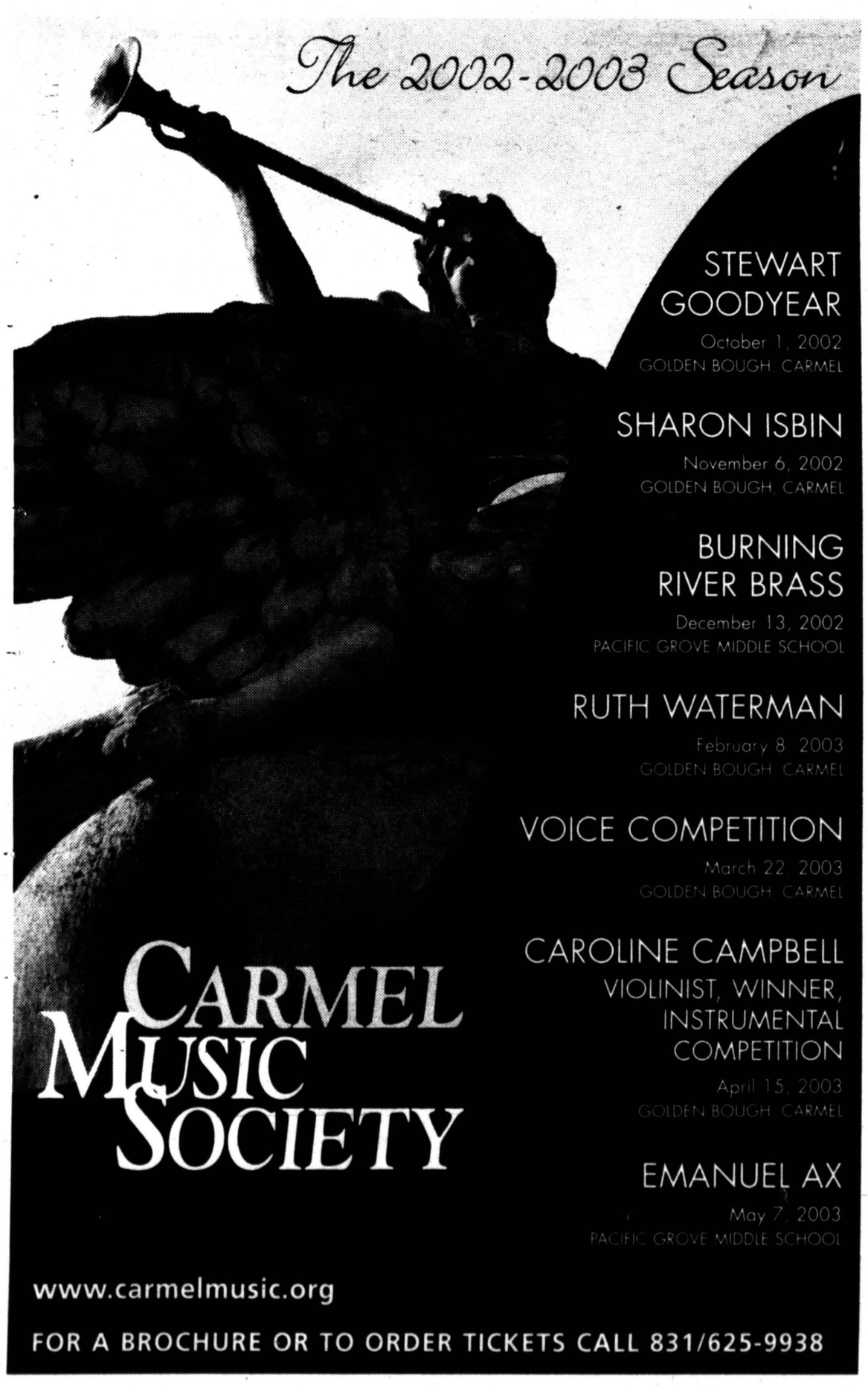
1. If you'd rather not depend on your long legs — or lack thereof — and perfect figure — or lack thereof — hang out at the exit gate of the Concorso Italiano toward 4 p.m. Chances are, the layered-clothing look (which hides the curves that overrunneth) will appear legit in the frequently cool weather. And the speed bumps make the Ferrari drivers slow down long enough to get a good look at your come-hither smile. It's an embarrassment of riches for a female hunter.

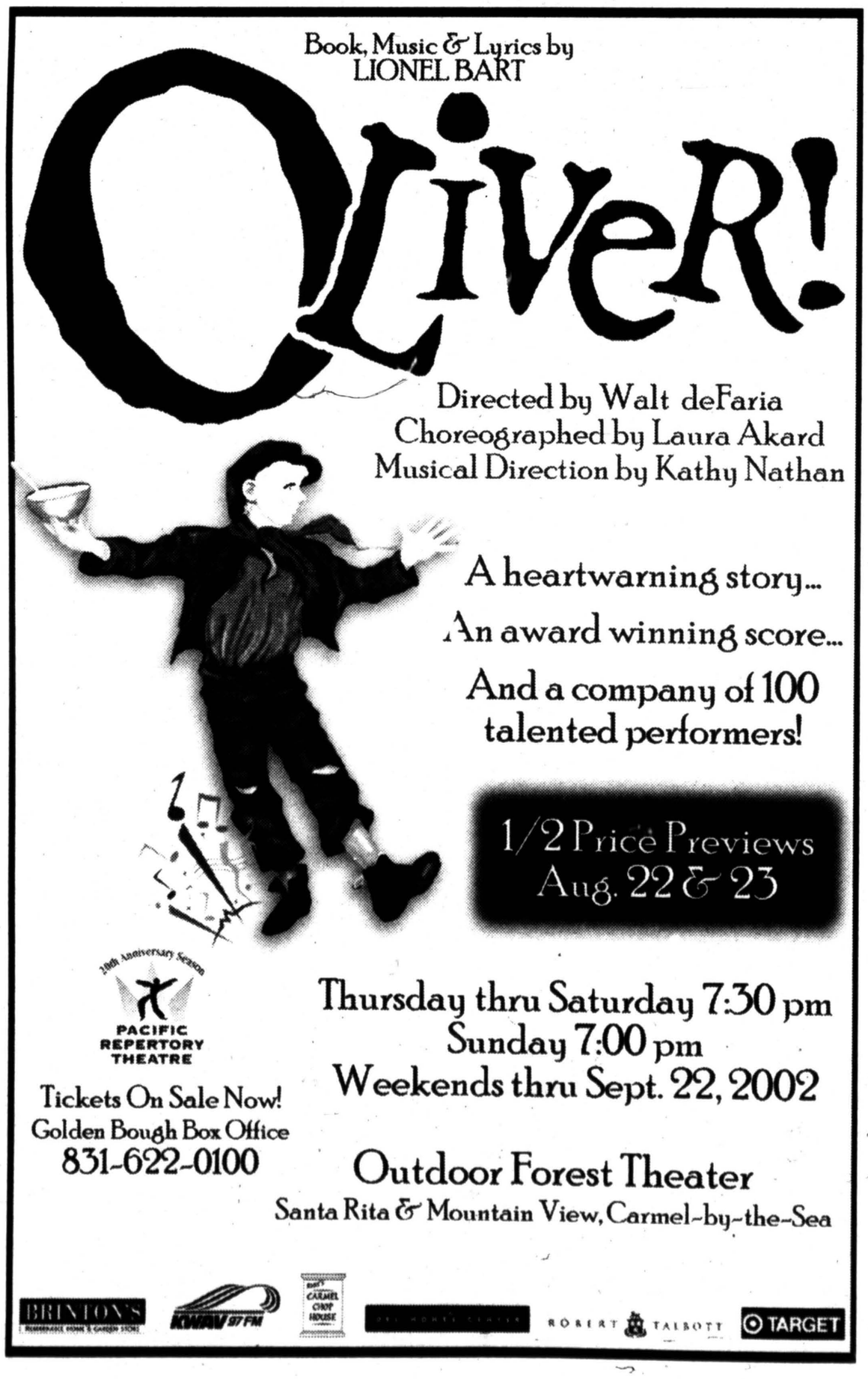
2. If you're under 25 with a figure most women can only dream of, Laguna Seca's the place for you during the Historic Races. A good selection of older men still in good shape can be had for the taking. Manes of blonde hair, halter tops, and shorts "distressed" at all the right places, work wonders as you stroll by the pits in the paddock area. But leave the stiletto heels at home. You don't want to look like a "pit tootsie."

3. If you're determined to hunt among the hoity-toity set, Pebble Beach's Concours d'Elegance is where to be. But be forewarned: There are wives galore. And they don't take kindly to competition. Sitting in the passenger seat of the classic car is their only chance, each year, of looking regal even with their overgrown boys at the wheel.

Happy hunting, ladies . . .

***(any female from 18 to 88)**

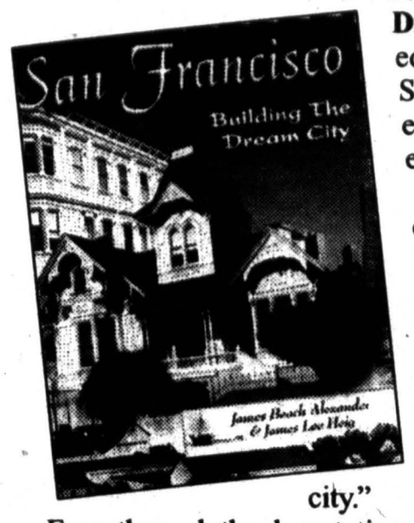




Our favorite city, with all its beauty and foibles, comes to life in remarkable book

THE EXPLOSIVE growth of San Francisco during and after the Gold Rush created a unique city — as eccentric in its architecture as some of its inhabitants — a city that has proudly guarded its colorful reputation.

As **James Beach Alexander** and **James Lee Heig** record in their stunning just-released coffee table tome, **"San Francisco — Building the Dream,"** the highly decorated 19th-century houses in San Francisco are "called exuberant by admirers and excessive by critics."



Alexander and Heig explore the connection between people and the buildings they created "to show how people changed the city, how the city inspired its citizens, and how San Francisco became everybody's dream city."

Even through the devastation of six major fires during the Gold Rush years, the 1906 earthquake and fire and the Loma Prieta earthquake of 1989, wonderful changes came about in the city: Take, for instance, just as one example, the destruction and removal of the Embarcadero freeway after Loma Prieta which opened up not only the vista of the bay, but the waterfront for an extensive walking path. With palm trees.

This book is printed on high gloss stock, and therefore weighs about a ton. But the excellent ink holdout on the pages allows the beauty of the 140 full-color photographs to shine through nicely, and even the 455 archival black and white photos are rendered as sharp as possible.

Just leafing through this book and enjoying the many pages of photographs of our favorite American city is a thrill. Reading the city's history is a real revelation.

The 402-page book, complete with a very helpful source page and index, is available at local bookshops for $60.

❐❐❐

WILLIAM PATRICK PATTERSON will speak on his new award-winning video documentary, **"Gurdjieff's Mission: Introducing the Teaching to the West,"** at 7 p.m. on Friday, Aug. 16 at The Thunderbird Bookshop, 3600 The Barnyard Shopping Center, Carmel. The video won the Houston Worldfest International Film Festival's Gold Special Jury Award 2002. Marin-based Patterson wrote and narrated the documentary and is the author of five books on the Fourth Way. The video was shot on location in Russia, Turkey, Europe and New York and follows Gurdjieff's efforts to introduce an ancient, sacred teaching of spiritual transformation. The video "speaks directly to 9/11 and what can be done about it," according to Patterson, who will also speak on his book, **"Voices in the Dark; Esoteric, Occult and Secular Voices in Nazi-Occupied Paris."** It was nominated for a National Book Award. For information, call 624-1803.

❐❐❐

MILTON S. LOVE, Mary Yoklavich and **Lyman Thorsteinson** will discuss their new book, **"The Rockfishes of the Northeast Pacific"** ($24.95) from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m., Saturday, Aug. 17 in the auditorium of the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Cannery Row, Monterey. The three research biologists will sign their book following the presentation. Ticket to the aquarium entitles you to the Rockfishes discussion, as well. For information, call 648-4942.

❐❐❐

JOHN LIVINGSTONE will sign copies of his book, **"The Importance of Being from Oshkosh"** at Borders, Sand City, at 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 18. When the author traveled to Oshkosh for booksignings recently, the book was sold out at each signing.

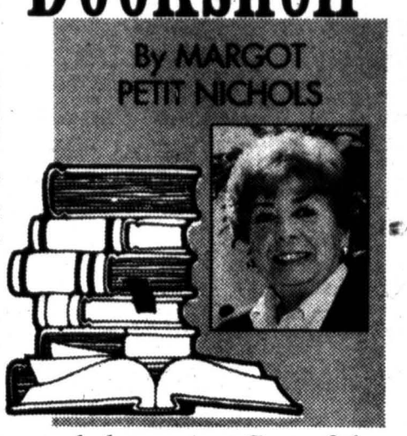
❐❐❐

REMINDER: **MARGARET Maron**, award winning mystery writer, will be the guest speaker at the **Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries'** "Evening with the Author" at a fundraising dinner and silent and live auctions commencing with a reception at 5:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 22 at the Monterey Marriott Hotel, the San Carlos Ballroom, 350 Calle Principal, Monterey. Tickets are $100. For information, call 424-3564.

❐❐❐

The Bookshelf

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS



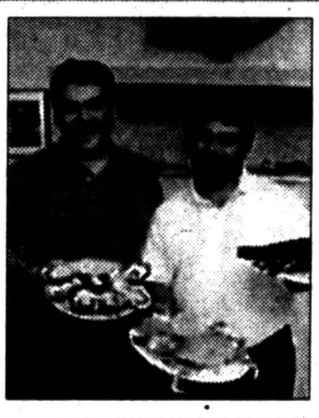
PERHAPS YOU would like to attend the California Writers Club's **East of Eden Writer's Conference** at the National Steinbeck Center in Salinas Friday through Sunday, Aug. 23 to 25. Keynote speakers are **Luis Valdez**, film director and screenwriter ("La Bamba," "Zoot Suit"), **Catherine Ryan Hyde** ("Pay It Forward"), mystery writer **Rhys Bowen**, and **Ruthanne Lum McCunn** ("Thousand Pieces of Gold"). Nine literary agents, along with editors, publishers and a literary attorney will give advice in a paneled program. Cost of the three day event is $225 per person, or $150 for Saturday only. For information, call (650) 691-9802.

❐❐❐

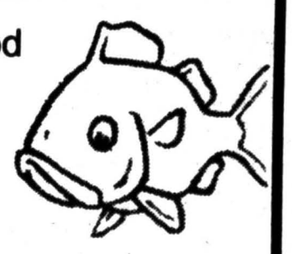
AUTHOR AND historian **J.S. Holliday** will present a lec-

*See **BOOKSHELF** next page*

Monterey's Fish House
FISH • STEAKS • PASTA
Voted for many years "Best Fish House on the Peninsula" *Locals Favorite*



Famous Oyster Bar
Oak Bar-B-Que
Steaks, Chops & Chicken
Always Fresh Local Seafood
including
Salmon • Swordfish • Sole
Snapper • Shrimp & Lobster
...and lots more!



LUNCH MONDAY-FRIDAY 11:30-2:30 PM • DINNER SEVEN DAYS FROM 5:30 PM
2114 DEL MONTE BLVD. • MONTEREY • 373-4647

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku

Hours: Open 11 - 3 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Vintage & Vintage Inspired Clothing
Unique jewelry & access.
Mon. – Sat. 11-5:30
214 17th St.
P.G. • 649-0689

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Appliances for Sale

W/D STACKABLE KENMORE all-in-one, white. Avail. in Pacific Grove, $300. (650) 948-8627 8/23

Art

WENDELL BROWN SEASCAPES $8,750 - $17,500 or trade for boat, car, Harley, or property (209) 369-7628 9/6

ALEX DZIGURSKI
Seascape Painting
24x36 Custom Framed
Signed By Artist
Call Michael at:
(408) 376-0231

Automobile for Sale

2001 MERCEDES BENZ C240 sedan, automatic transmission, navigation, fully loaded, silver with gray. 17k miles MSRP new $41k+ now $32,000. (831) 521-5705. 8/16

FORD F-150 97' 100k miles. 5 speed. Custom 20" rims. Great sound system. $11,000 o.b.o. Must Sell. (831) 595-1961 8/30

Bargain Sale

ANNUAL BARGAIN HUNT SALE
SAT. AUG. 24 • 9AM-4PM
St. John's Chapel, Monterey
1490 Mark Thomas Dr.
(btwn Hyatt Regency & Del Monte Golf Course)

Caregiver Service

ELDERLY COMPANION/CARE-GIVER Evening & overnight. Excellent cook. Great references. No days. (831) 647-1067 8/23

Caretaker Wanted

POSITION WANTED: Long term only 9 years as such with City of Carmel impeccable references very responsible multi task abilities. (831) 626-3404 8/30

Collectibles

AUSTRALIAN OPAL DECEASED MINERS COLLECTIONS. Excellent investment. (818) 257-4097 8/23

Domestics

TEAM CLEANING, moving, parties, errands, house/pet sitting, etc. (831) 622-7999 9/6

Housesitting

VERY RESPONSIBLE 50-year-old lady will take care of your house/garden/cat while you are on vacation. Sorry, no dogs. Carmel references. Robin (831) 427-5553 8/16

Lost & Found

LOST WEDDING BAND . Lost on July 28 at Point Lobos. Call toll free (888) 276-5438 8/16

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Help Wanted • Help Wanted

GALLERY ART SALES
WITH GALLERY DIRECTOR POTENTIAL
We're seeking an experienced professional art sales person to work in a beautiful gallery representing major artists in the charming village of Cambria.
Send resume and references to:
Greystone Gallery
P.O. Box 1166, Cambria, Ca 93428

Lost & Found

SIGNIFICANT REWARD
LOST: Heirloom diamond stud earring and black pearl enhancer on 8/12. Lost on Carmel beach or between Camino Real and the beach. Will pay reward for return of meaningful family heirloom.
626-2629

Services

All phases of home construction from foundation to finish work. Specializing in remodels. I also do home inspections.
John Ferrell Construction
(831) 899-2397
or 601-5570
CA Lic # 732607

Storage for Rent

CARMEL STORAGE BUILDING
24'x14', easy access.
$375/MONTH.
624-7040

Tutor Wanted

FOR CALCULUS MOTIVATED, learning disabled MPC student MPC (831) 620-1264 8/30

COMPUTER TUTOR for JAVA and C++ for motived learning disabled MPC student (831) 620-1264 8/30

Water

PURIFIED WATER TO GO
Purified Water
Ice • Accessories
180 Forest Ave.-B, Pacific Grove
Tuesday - Friday 9:30-6:00 pm
373-8033

BOOKSHELF

From page 15A

ture in his own no-one-sleeps-while-I-talk dynamic style entitled, **"Failure Be Damned! The Origins and Persistence of California's Risk-Taking Culture"** from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Friday, Aug. 23 at the Robert H. Down School auditorium, 485 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove. He will discuss the gold rush mentality of the 1850s - '80s. Author of two widely-hailed books on that theme, **"The World Rushed In,"** and **"Rush for Riches,"** Carmelite Holliday is presented by the Pacific Grove Heritage Society. Admission is free. For information, call 372-2898.

❐❐❐

THE PACIFIC Grove Library has purchased a series of videos on **Master Poets** that can be checked out. Each 30 minutes in length, the videos feature well known actors portraying the poet, using their poetry and a narrative to tell about the poet's life. Again, we have the estate of poetry lover Whitney Latham-Lechich to thank for this grand gift. The collection of Master Poets includes **e.e. cummings, Edna St. Vincent Millay, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Thomas Hardy, Walt Whitman, Sylvia Plath** and others. All of these were originally seen on PBS.

Sardines by moonlight at Maritime Museum

"DARK OF the Moon — a History of the Monterey Sardine Fishery" currently is being exhibited at the Maritime Museum of Monterey in the Stanton Center, 5 Custom House Plaza, Monterey.

Visitors will receive an original Monterey cannery label from the sardine era, and a 10 percent discount at the museum's Ship Store. For information, call 372-2608.

"EASTWOOD'S BEST FILM SINCE 'UNFORGIVEN.'"
William Arnold, SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER

"A WELL-CRAFTED, CRISPLY PACED FILM."
– Leah Rozen, PEOPLE MAGAZINE

"TWO THUMBS UP!" – EBERT & ROEPER

"TIGHTLY DIRECTED and highly professional." – Glenn Whipp, LOS ANGELES DAILY NEWS

"Mr. Eastwood remains a pretty SMOOTH PLAYER." – A.O. Scott, THE NEW YORK TIMES

"CRISPLY directed." – Eric Harrison, HOUSTON CHRONICLE

"Eastwood is one tough hombre. As COMPELLING as he ever was." – Kenneth Turan, LOS ANGELES TIMES

"'Blood Work' is SLICK AND TIGHT." – Rex Reed, THE NEW YORK OBSERVER

"TOUGH AND SMART. 'Blood Work' is Eastwood at his best." – Michael Wilmington, CHICAGO TRIBUNE

CLINT EASTWOOD
BLOOD WORK

HE'S A HEARTBEAT AWAY FROM CATCHING THE KILLER

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS
A MALPASO PRODUCTION CLINT EASTWOOD "BLOOD WORK"
JEFF DANIELS WANDA De JESÚS TINA LIFFORD PAUL RODRIGUEZ DYLAN WALSH AND ANJELICA HUSTON
MUSIC BY LENNIE NIEHAUS CO-PRODUCED BY JUDIE G. HOYT EXECUTIVE PRODUCER ROBERT LORENZ BASED ON THE NOVEL BY MICHAEL CONNELLY
SCREENPLAY BY BRIAN HELGELAND PRODUCED AND DIRECTED BY CLINT EASTWOOD

R RESTRICTED UNDER 17 REQUIRES ACCOMPANYING PARENT OR ADULT GUARDIAN
Violence And Language

www.bloodworkmovie.com
America Online Keyword: Blood Work

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

CINEMA CAL
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
PACIFIC GROVE 372-7300

NOW PLAYING
SEE DIRECTORY OR CALL THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES
EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY ENGAGEMENT • NO PASSES

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THIS MOVIE
America Online Keyword: Blood Work www.bloodworkmovie.com Moviefone.com
moviefone

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

Thunderbird
BOOKSHOP
CAFE

FRI – AUG 16

Join **William Patrick Patterson** for a discussion of his book, ***Voices in the Dark: Esoteric, Occult & Secular Voices in Nazi-Occupied Paris 1940-44***.
A unique look at Nazi-occupied Paris considering the philosophical, social and spiritual conflicts that influenced the pseudo-occult ideology of the new order.
7 pm – FREE

FRI – AUG 30

Join **Carolyn Roberts** who will discuss her book, ***House of Straw, A Natural Building Odyssey***.
Carolyn takes you on the journey to simplify her life and live in harmony with nature by building a passive solar straw bale house with earthen plasters and an earthen floor.
7 pm – FREE

NEW THUNDERBIRD HOURS
Sunday–Wednesday 10-6
Thursday–Saturday 10-9

BOOK sense™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds
SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: www.thunderbirdbooks. com

Employee Owned & Operated

THE FORGE IN THE FOREST
RESTAURANT

"See you at The Forge!"

Voted "Best Outdoor Dining"
BEST OF MONTEREY COUNTY '92 '93 '94 '95 '96 '97 '98 '99 '00 '01 2002 WEEKLY

Every Year Since 1992!

831-624-2233
5th & Junipero, Carmel, CA
www.forgeintheforest.com

PUBLIC NOTICES . PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

SUMMONS
CASE NUMBER: M 59176
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
HELGA HEDENBERG, and DOES 1 through 10, Inclusive
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
ROCHELLE TRAWICK, Assignee

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money, and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book).

The name and address of the court is:
MUNICIPAL COURT OF CALIFORNIA
MONTEREY BRANCH
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, California 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
Peter R. Williams, SBN 119432
(831) 375-3151
HUDSON, MARTIN, FERRANTE & STREET
490 Calle Principal, P.O. Box 112, Monterey, California 93942

Date: May 9, 2002
(s) Sherri L. Pedersen, Clerk
by J. Rodriguez, Deputy
Publication Dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2002. (PC716)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021546. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NIDO,** 7951 Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039. GRETCHEN L. WERNER, 1630 Cox Rd., Aptos, CA 95003. MARK A. BLOCK, 1630 Cox Rd., Aptos, CA 95003. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Oct. 1, 2002. (s) Gretchen L. Werner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 23, 2002. Publication dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2002. (PC 718)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021567. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CURB APPEAL BY DESIGN,** P. O. Box 3071, 2nd & Lobos, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. BARBARA E. REEVES, 2nd & Lobos, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921; VICTORIA DONAHUE, Box 2039, 3rd & Lobos, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 24, 2002. (s) Barbara E. Reeves. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2002. (PC 802)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021498. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PRUDENTIAL RELOCATION,** 105 Decker Drive, Irving, TX 75062. PRUDENTIAL RELOCATION, 105 Decker Drive, Irving, TX 75062. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on October 26, 2001. (s) Susanne E. Schaller, Asst. Sec.. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 17, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2002. (PC 803)

CYPRESS
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING
FINAL BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2002/2003

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Thursday, August 22, 2002 at 2:00 p.m. the Cypress Fire Protection District Board of Directors will meet at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel to consider adoption of the Final Budget for Fiscal Year 2002/2003 that ends June 30, 2003.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Preliminary Budget has been adopted and is available for inspection at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel, between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN, that any taxpayer may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item on the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

DATED: August 1, 2002
(s) Gayle Sheppard,
Secretary of the Board
Publication dates: August 9, 16, 2002. (PC805)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021623. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. LOVE YOUR PET
2. LOVE YOUR PET ALL CREATURES SANCTUARY
59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. ALLEGRA BRAUN, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a nonprofit organization. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 2, 2002. (s) Allegra Braun. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2002. (PC 806)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021579. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SORRELL DESIGN OF NORTHERN CLAIFORNIA,** 26335 River Park Place, Carmel, CA 93923 MONICA BAGGIOLINI, 6555 Little Falls Dr., San Jose, CA 95120. MARie SORRELL, 1115 Coast Village Road, Montecito, CA 93108. JON SORRELL, 1115 Coast Village Road, Montecito, CA 93108. This business is conducted by co-partners. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 29, 2002. (s) Monica Baggiolini. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 29, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2002. (PC 807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021592. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS,** 2972 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. GREGORY G CLAY, 2972 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. JILL K. CLAY, 2972 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on May 1, 1992. (s) Gregory G. Clay, Jill K. Clay. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2002. (PC 808)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20021590. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MARTI'S HAIR DESIGN,** 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #A-2, Carmel, CA 93923. MARTHA A. HOLLADAY, 300 Glenwood Circle #103, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Martha A. Holladay. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, 2002. Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2002. (PC 809)

Don't forget to check out the Pine Cone's Website! www.carmelpinecone.com

---

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

ORDINANCE NO. 2002-04

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CITY'S TIME LIMITS ON PERMIT APPROVALS AND DENIALS (17.46.080)

WHEREAS, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea issues planning permits for, among other items, the demolition of structures in all zoning districts; and

WHEREAS, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea has limits on the length of time that approval of a permit remains valid; and

WHEREAS, the Municipal Code provides that the Planning Commission may grant time extensions provided the standards under which the original approval was granted have not changed in any way that would make the approved project nonconforming; and

WHEREAS, it is recognized that adequate time may not exist to obtain a building permit within the time limits provided in the Municipal Code when additional permits are required from outside agencies prior to building or demolition permits being issued by the City; and

WHEREAS, an amendment to the time limit provisions of the Municipal Code may provide property owners the additional time required to obtain all necessary permits.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION ONE. Time Limits on Permit Approvals and Denials. Municipal Code Section 17.46.080.B and 17.46.080.C shall be replaced in its entirety with the following provisions:

17.46.080.B General Limits.

Unless otherwise stated on the permit, or indicated as a condition of approval by the approving body, the following time limits shall apply commencing upon the date of action by City staff, Planning Commission, or final City Council action:

1. Commercial Design Review - 18 months;
2. Commercial business use permit - six (6) months;
3. Other commercial district use permits - 18 months;
4. Variances - 12 months;
5. Signs/display cases - three (3) months;
6. Residential Design Study - 12 months;
7. Residential District Use Permits - 12 months;
8. Lot Line Adjustments - six (6) months;
9. Subdivisions - 24 months;
10. Demolitions - 12 months.

17.46.080.C Time Extensions.

The Director of the Department of Community Planning and Building may grant one extension of a time limit, equal in length to the original time limit, for those approvals not subject to a public hearing. The Planning Commission may, without a public hearing, grant one (1) extension for approvals, equal in length to the original time limit, originally subject to a public hearing. Except as provided below, no time extension shall be granted if, since the date of the original approval, the conditions surrounding the original approval have changed, or the General Plan, Municipal Code, or Local Coastal Program has been amended in any manner which causes the approval to be inconsistent with the plans or codes. For projects that require a coastal development permit (CDP) as defined by the Coastal Act and/or California Coastal Commission Categorical Exclusion E-77-13, the Planning Commission may, without a public hearing, grant a time extension that extends the life of the permit for up to one (1) year after certification of a Local Coastal Program by the California Coastal Commission regardless of changes in the General Plan or Municipal Code.

SECTION TWO. Severability. If any part of this Ordinance, even as small as a word or phrase, is found to be unenforceable, such findings shall not affect the enforceability of any other part hereof.

SECTION THREE. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption. All decisions made after the effective date shall be consistent with this Ordinance. The provision authorizing an extension for projects requiring a coastal development permit shall sunset upon the effective date of certification of a Local Coastal Program by the California Coastal Commission.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 6th day of August, 2002 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Ely, Hazdovac, Rose, McCloud
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Livingston
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

Signed: Sue McCloud, Mayor, City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Attest: Karen Crouch, City Clerk
Publication Date:August 16, 2002. (PC810)

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

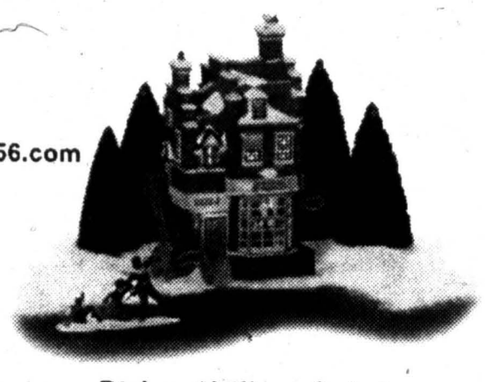
SINGLE? Free Flirting Safari Seminar 7 p.m. Wednesday Aug. 21 at the Santa Cruz Borders. Private Flirting Workshops given by award-winning local author, Susan Bradley, R.N. Books: "How to Be Irresistible to the Opposite Sex" and "Irresistible Prescriptions for Love." www.saveyourlovelife.com, Loving University.com and LovingUniversity@cs.com. (888) 424-0180. 9/27-29 Big Sur Finding Soulmate Love by Breaking Love Barriers.

THE AMERICAN Cancer Society "Discovery Shop" presents its fourth annual "Bear Affair" Saturday, Oct. 19. Donations of stuffed bears, bear memorabilia and bear collectibles are sought and are tax deductible. They may be brought to the shop 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday at 198 Country Club Gate Shopping Center, David and Forest avenues, Pacific Grove. Information: Call Judy Parker at 372-0866.

MEET THE artist Thierry Thompson during a wine/art reception in honor of his "photo-real" and "techno-surreal" automotive images. Featuring Ferrari, Porsche, F1, sports cars and classic cars. Reception hours are 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 17 at the Fingerhut Gallery, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Info: 625-1811, (800) 899-1313 or visit www.fingerhutgallery.com

DEPARTMENT 56

www.department56.com



The First Noël

Gold Key Dealer

Dickens' Village Series - Scrooge & Marley Counting House (Accessories sold separately)

562 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
(831) 643-1250
www.firstnoel.com

Estate Sale

Sat. and Sun., Aug. 17 & 18
9:00 A.M.-3:00 P.M.
24936 Valley Way, Carmel

Collectibles Galore

Antique toys & Christmas, Clocks, Art, Fiesta, Books, Furniture, Jewelry, Garden, etc.

(831) 372-1149 or 373-3494

Mary Bristow Antiques

INVEST IN ANTIQUES
Preserve Quality & Craftsmanship
For Generations to come.
Buy an Heirloom

420 PACIFIC ST., MONTEREY
373-3494

THURS. THRU MON. 11-5 PM • SUN. 1-5 PM

COME JOIN US FOR
A TASTE OF JAZZ
HAPPY HOUR SPECIALS AND
LIVE JAZZ EVERY THURS 5-7 PM
(IN ASSOCIATION WITH
SANDY SHORE PRODUCTIONS)

ENJOY OUR FINE FOOD, CUISINE
& BEAUTIFUL ADDITION
WHILE LISTENING TO OUR
SOFT LIVE JAZZ
BY JAMES FORKNER (DUO)
FRIDAY & SATURDAY AFTER 7 PM

Best Restaurant in Pacific Grove 2002 Weekly

1199 Forest Avenue
Pacific Grove
655-0324

Tuesday - Sunday
Lunch 11:30 am - 2:30 pm
Bar Menu 2:30 - 4:30 pm
Dinner starting at 5:00 pm
Closed Monday

Taste
CAFE & BISTRO

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apt. For Rent

CARMEL: Hideaway 1/bed apt. Fully furnished, utilities included. No smoking/pets. $1,500/mo avail. September 3rd. (831) 624-1136 8/16

CARMEL: 1bd/1ba. A great place to live! A block from stores & restaurants and very charming. No smoking /pets. $1,500/mo (831) 624-4540 8/16

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Cottage Exchange

AIRLINE PROFESSIONAL seeks cottage/studio in exchange for caretaking. (831) 333-9058 ext. 2. 8/30

House For Rent

CARMEL HOUSE FOR RENT 5bd/4ba. Furnished. Scenic Dr. Long/short term. 1 month minimum. (415) 474-7883. 8/23

CARMEL: Original 2bd/1ba, unfurnished, prime location. Avail now. (831) 625-3552 fronterizoh@hotmail.com 8/16

Housesitting

VERY RESPONSIBLE 50 year old lady will take care of your house/garden/cat while you are on vacation. Sorry, no dogs. Carmel references. Robin (831) 427-5553 8/16

Room for Rent

CACHAGUA ESTATE: 400 sq room. Own entrance, cooking facilities, share bath. $695 + 1/3 utilities. References & deposit. (831) 659-2138 8/16

www.carmelpinecone.com

Studio for Rent

MID-VALLEY very nice studio. Kitchen, large bath, eating bar, fireplace, private entrance. No smoking. $900/month. Avail. 9/17 (831) 626-1439 8/16

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL 2/1 walking distance to downtown & beach. (831) 641-0800 9/6

KONA 4 Seasons (Hualalai) 3/3, 3,000 sq. ft. Ocean View. (831) 641-0800 9/6

Vacation Rentals

MEXICO, SAN MIGUEL DE ALLENDE: Condo 2bd/2ba. Short or long term. (831) 484-9093 8/16

CARMEL BEACH HOUSE: September only. 3bd/2ba, $3,500; 4bd/3ba $5,000 (831) 624-8175 8/16

CARMEL Charming 3/2. Private garden. Walk to town. 2 blocks to Beach. Avail. 9/1. (209) 968-5862 8/23

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL FABULOUS DESIGNER'S HOME: 3bd/3ba, walk to town, furnished. Monthly $5,500. (831) 624-2210 8/30

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
FAX 624-8463
or call 624-0162

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
• VACATION RENTALS
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

PLACE YOUR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW!
624-0162 ext.123

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
"Your Investment Deserves Our Professional Attention"

- *"Exclusive"* Visual Tours on the Web
- State-of-the-Art Accounting Management
- *Personal* Showings of Your Property
- Repair & Maintenance Management
- Current and Competitive Rents

Direct: 831.626.2150
Hotline: 831.626.5044
Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea
burchellhouse.com

INVESTMENT PROPERTY?
SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's
Premier Property Management
and Real Estate Company
Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

www.Cloud9RENTALS.com
Listings and Lodgings, Short Term and Long

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Barbara Mellon, Judy Ivey
and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

The Carmel Pine Cone 24-hour FAX number 624-8463

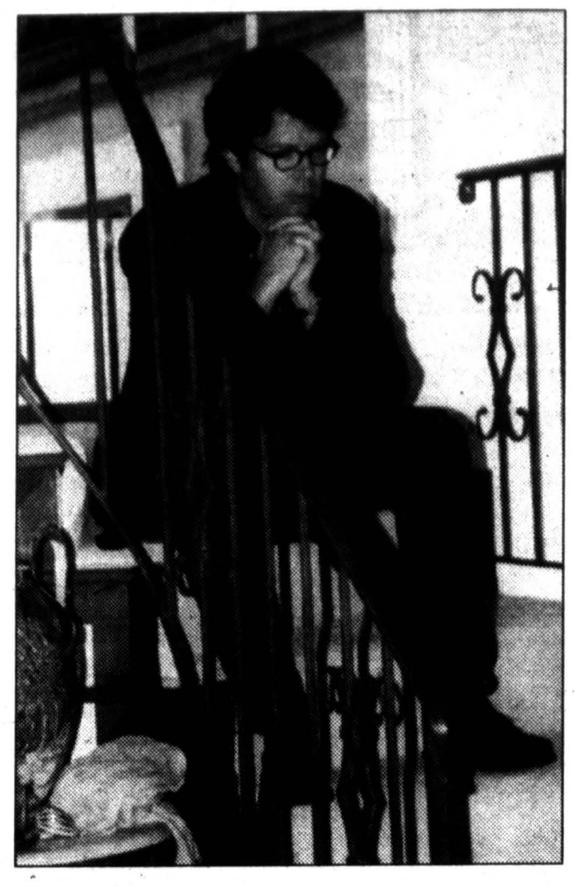
NEEDLES

From page 14A

Stewart Walzer, board prez **Carolyn Hardy** & hubby **Cavan, Martha Mosher, Don & Mary Wurtz, Mary Claire Hoever, Betsy Bliss, Valera Lyles, Toni Heyler, Joan & Vernon Johnson, Vicki Mitchell, Marv Silverman, Carolyn Samson, Jan Schmied, Joy Osborne, Ted Ciesla, Mary Ellen Hicks & Scott McBeth** and **Nancy Hutchinson.**

■ Fare thee well, Catherine...

An emotional and humorous send-off was organized by the **Carmel Business Association** for Saks Fifth Avenue general manager **Catherine Bartels**, at Il Fornaio. She's going to greener pastures, heading up the Saks store in ritzy Chevy Chase, Maryland. In the three years she's been here, she's won the hearts of both business colleagues, customers and strangers. Now she's packing up with her hubby **Frank**, children **Molly**, 14, **Tyler**, 8 and their Wheaton terrier, **Abby**. But she's already tapping into the right social circles — on her recent trip there, she met with no less than Mark Shriver (Maria's brother), in an upscale gourmet shop . . . Close neighbor & friend **Demi Briscoe** was heartbroken for another reason, too: "Where am I going to find such great babysitters for my cat!" she moaned. Soon-to-be CBA prez **Larry Hoover** and exec director **Brenda Roncarati**, along with a gang that included **Al Zarzana, Tom Williams, Robert Hale, Nancy Holden, Tammi Tharp** and **Gary Luce**, got Catherine to promise she'd quickly arrange the first ever "shopping trip bus from Chevy Chase to Carmel!" . . . Catherine — your warm smile and can-do attitude will be sorely missed.



PHOTO/SISSI MALEKI

A pensive Jonathan Franzen . . .

Lunch for only $ 5.75

Dinner Entrees starting at $11.30
Includes
Soup, Salad and Entree

Serving
LUNCH & DINNER

Ph. 622-7774 Corner of San Carlos and Fourth
Carmel-By-The-Sea Closed Tuesday

SEAFOOD STEAKS AND PASTA NOW SERVING

FOURTH AVENUE PASTA HOUSE RESTAURANT

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $12 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/ commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226.** 10/25

BABYSITTING

BABYSITTING
VIP Childcare Service sends reliable sitters to your exclusive home or hotel. Professionals entertain the kids with art and games. Insured & fingerprinted w/FBI check. Individuals/groups. Excellent References! Visa, MC. **659-2203.** **www.vipbabysitting.com** TF

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

CARPENTRY

CARPENTRY TEAM
Andy Christiansen & Al Calabrese. 60+ years local experience. Lots of references. **(831) 375-6206** TF

COMPUTERS

MACsmizer
"Helping you get the most out of your MAC" Installations, upgrades, troubleshooting, software training. $50/hr. Page Mark at **(831) 520-0456.** 8/16

DOG TRAINING

DOGGIE BOOT CAMP
When you call your dog does it seem that he suffers from selective hearing? Do you own a landscape architect or escape artist? Does your dog have problems with barking, biting, or jumping on people? *We can help.* Reserve space now at our exclusive board and train facility. References on request. Call for details: **(209) 293-4747.** Or check our website: **www.koehlerdogtraining.com** 8/16

DOMESTICS

RACHEL'S ANGELS
Home care for the elderly. 27 yrs. experience housekeeping & errands. 24 hour care. Lic.#7858. **(831) 883-0449 or cell (831) 601-5095.** 8/23

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician #339498. 32 years experience. Any job - large or small. Remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. **375-0852.** TF

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF
email: etgkgg@aol.com

FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS
Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins **624-5997.** TF

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW Requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (831) 277-1244

FURNITURE REPAIR

CHAIR DOCTOR CHAIR REPAIR
(831) 375-6206 TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, irrigation & repair, Garden maintenance, minor tree work. Clean-ups. $21 per man hour. **393-0209.** TF

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Landscape Contractor #794663. Lawn systems & drip irrigation. Beautification & water conservation. *Free estimates.* **(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822** 10/25

A TO Z LANDSCAPE
Design • Consultation • Irrigation • Installation. Lic#744269 **(831) 277-1587.** Visit us on the web at: **www.atozlandscape.com** TF

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
complete yard service, sprinklers, lawn, hauling. Quality work. $14 **(831) 277-0699** TF

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups and hauling. Minor tree work. Local references. **393-2893 or cell 521-6968** TF

HANDYMAN

GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - BRICKLAYER
Concrete, stone, patios, tile, marble, retaining walls. Plaster, stucco, paving. 15 years experience. Call Daniel **(831) 601-7020.** TF

HANDYMAN SERVICES
Carpentry, Light plumbing & electrical. No job too small. Call **Terry Dyer (831) 626-4315,** or **(831) 238-2671 cell.** 9/13

GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - CARPENTRY
Deck, fences. Window & door installation. 15 years experience. Call Daniel **(831) 601-7020.** TF

HANDYMAN
Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry work. Quality work, many years experience. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. Paul at **(831) 647-1071.** 8/16

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 15 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

HEALTH AND WELLNESS

ANTI-AGING
Anti-Aging Discovery! Embrace a Younger, Healthier You thru Optimum Inner & Outer Nutrition. Anti-Oxidants & Personal Care. Call now **(831) 375-7409.** 8/16

HOME/OFFICE CLEANING

HOUSECLEANING
Will clean your house or office. 10 years experience. Great references. Call Catalina at **(831) 899-5341 or (831) 594-0445.** 8/16

HANDYMAN

"HANDYWORKS"
A group of Multi-Skilled, Honest, Un-lic. Dependable Handymen & Women ...For All Repairs
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Don't be a SORE THUMB
CALL TOM GAINSBOROUGH **831-476-4714**

HOUSE/OFFICE CLEANING
Professional home & office cleaning. 8 years of experience. Local references, upon request. Estimates. Competitive rates. **(831) 392-1340 or (831) 277-9112.** 9/6

CENTRAL COAST CLEANING
"Leave the Details To Us." House Cleaning, Residential Offices, Vacation Houses & Move Out Cleaning. Bonded and insured. **644-5263.** TF

HOUSE/PET SITTER

HOUSE/PET SITTER
Local retired firefighter/homeowner needs short term housing in Monterey, Pebble Beach or Carmel area during home renovation. Local references . Dog lover. **(408) 832-8558 cell.** 8/23

INTERPRETERS

INTERPRETERS UNITED
Interpreting and translation services. Spanish/English. David Ugalde **(831) 899-5056 or Cell (831) 917-5711.** 8/30

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

COMPLETE LANDSCAPE DESIGN SPECIAL!
McPherson Landscape Design *Art. $499 includes: Site Analysis, Master & Planting Plans, Construction Observation, and more! **Bus: (831) 426-1184. Fax: (831) 457-2208. Cell: (831) 776-1671. Web: MCLDA.com** TF

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **899-7305** or cell **901-5867.** CAL PUC T-187400. **TF**

MOVERS I.N.C.
For all your home, office, delivery needs, etc. Licensed & insured. 20 years experience. Call the careful movers for free estimates & local discounts. **(831) 658-0624 or cell phone (831) 601-9589.** TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU'?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. **www.clutterbug.net** TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
Durable interior/exterior coatings. Free estimates, faux, water-sealing, repairs. Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. **(831) 625-3307.** TF

MASTERPIECE PAINTING AND DECORATING
Residential specialist/professional service. Complete interior and exterior painting. **A firm commitment to honor, integrity and respect to people and their property.** Insured. Lic. #700380. John Reed **883-9506.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES
"UnFAUXgettable!" "BeautiFAUX!" Give interior/exterior surfaces warmth and beauty with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, expert FAUX painting. Excellent references. Barbara A. Morson **(831) 484-9838.** TF

JIMENEZ PAINTING
Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience. **(831) 393-2496.** TF

PET CARE

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

PIANO LESSONS

GIVE YOUR CHILD THE GIFT OF MUSIC
British trained piano teacher. **(831) 626-3276.** **doereemee@aol.com** 9/6

PROPERTY REPAIR & MAINTENANCE

CONCRETE WORK
Repair/new concrete driveways, retainer walls, French drains, decks, fences, stone work, stamped concrete and color, aggregate or brick patios. Call Stephen for free estimates. Lic. #757877. **(831) 643-7232** TF

PROPERTY REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE
Painting, plumbing, carpentry, tile, gutters, fences, hauling, window replacement. 22 years experience. Free estimate. Please call Gonzalo Ortiz at **(831) 384-0391.** 9/6

TAI CHI INSTRUCTION

THE PEACEFUL CALM OF TAI CHI
with Catherine Elber Wenner, teaching since 1975. New classes for beginners start in Sept. Please call **(831) 625-5086.** 9/6

TILE & MARBLE INSTALLATION

TILE AND MARBLE
Custom tile and marble installations. Residential and commercial work. 20 yrs. exp. on the Monterey Peninsula. Lic#771783
(831) 582-2800. 9/2

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **625-5743.** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

DIAZ WINDOW CLEANING
Residential. Commercial. Reasonable rates & free estimates. Call **(831) 760-2404** TF

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm
FAX 624-8463 or call 624-0162

'Fuddy Meers' is absurdly fuddy

By BEVERLY HILL VAN JOOLEN

AT FIRST glance, one doesn't expect more than a few shallow laughs from David Lindsay-Abaire's comedy, "Fuddy Meers." However, like a snake slipping under the charmer's spell, the audience is captivated by the inane and hysterical psychosis of the story and the utter brilliance of the cast.

Theater Review

Poor Clair. A seemingly innocent wife and mother, she loses her memory every night in her sleep. Her patient and devoted husband, Richard, reminds her each morning of who she is. But when Clair slips away from the house with Zachary, a maimed man who claims to be her brother, Clair recovers more than just her identity. She discovers why she wanted to forget it in the first place.

Karen Strutynski, as the amnesiac, binds the band of miscreants together with penetrating and bottomless simplicity. Carey Crockett drips anxious intensity as Clair's husband, and his comedic instinct is piercing in its subtlety. Robert Colter plays Clair's "brother" with a disturbing undercurrent of perverted reality that infects the humor with a sense of forbidden amusement. The audience laughs, but the guilt of the laughter is pervasive.

Secondary characters, counterbalanced off the three principal roles, further darken "Fuddy Meers'" plot. Clair and Richard's angry teenager, Kenny, is played with natural insolence by Tim Snyder and Karen Schamberg, as Girtie, Clair's speech-impaired mother, is fiercely funny. A stand-out, which in this distinguished cast is no easy accomplishment, is Hyson Epstein. Playing Zachary's puppet carrying friend, Millet, Epstein delivers a poignant and at the same time zany performance. May Lin Dehaan portrays Hidie, a cook who becomes an unavoidable accomplice.

"Fuddy Meers" is not for the squeamish or politically correct purist. Its subject matter deals with spousal abuse, teen rage, deformity, and insanity just to hit the highlights. The point of it is irreverence, an habitual theme for the up-and-coming playwright, and the show is an off-Broadway hit.

In talks with independent film producers, Lindsay-Abaire makes no apologies for his style, and has negotiated sole screen adaptation rights to guarantee the play's integrity. Avoiding mainstream film was a wise choice, "Fuddy Meers" is not a mass market comedy.

In this Unicorn Theatre production, directed and designed by Carey Crockett, the characters are more like a group of real people exploiting their conditions for a laugh, than a cast of developed characters unveiling a satirical slapstick.

Lindsay-Abaire notes he was influenced by the likes of Kafka and Lucille Ball. No surprise there, this is precisely the tone of "Fuddy Meers." A touch of the Farrelly brothers to bridge the chasm between tragic and farcical would give both this script and a potential screenplay a less ragged edge. Of course, some like it messy. Just beware of the bite. Quills up!

■ Unicorn Theater stages "Fuddy Meers" at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 7 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16-18, at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. For ticket information, call 649-0259.

Klamer, Seavey to present free program on Big Sur

JEFF KLAMER and Kent Seavey will present a free Big Sur slide show and program at 7 p.m., Monday, Aug. 26 at the Monterey Hostel, 778 Hawthorne, Monterey. The talk will be preceded by a 6:30 p.m. potluck. The public is invited.

Klamer has been photographing Big Sur for 25 years and Seavey is a local historian of note. All are welcome.

For information, call 372-5762 or 655-1741.

10,000 SQ. FT. IN NEW MONTEREY
CONSIGNMENT & COLLECTIVE
Past, Present and Perhaps Your Future
Consign This!
Come check out our Vintage Watches, Fountain Pens & Turquoise Jewelery
842 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • 372-0475
Open Daily • Mon.-Sat. 10-6PM • Sun. 12-5PM
Consignment - The only way to shop!

BUON GIORNO
BAKERY • CAFE
fresh baked pastries and gourmet coffee
NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK!
Tuesday - Saturday 6am - 5 pm
Sunday & Monday 6am - Noon
Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th 624-0221

EVERYTHING'S HUGE AT... SHNARLEY'S
Pizzeria & Wine Cellar
Try Our World-Famous Bronx Pizza and Receive:
$1.00 OFF Small | $2.00 OFF Medium | $3.00 OFF Large (Huge!)
WITH THIS AD – At our 3 Locations:
Cannery Row 373-8463 • Carmel Valley 622-9463
Pacific Grove 375-2002

CHURCH SERVICES

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
Sunday School for children 10AM
Ages 4 thru 5th grade
Child care provided
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm.
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00.
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Join us at Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 8:30 AM
✝ Traditional Service at 10 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:00 AM
✝ Adult Class at 8:30 AM

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr. Monterey
Traditional Episcopal Worship
1928 Prayer Book
Sunday: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Wednesdays: 10:00 a.m.
375-4463
"Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness"

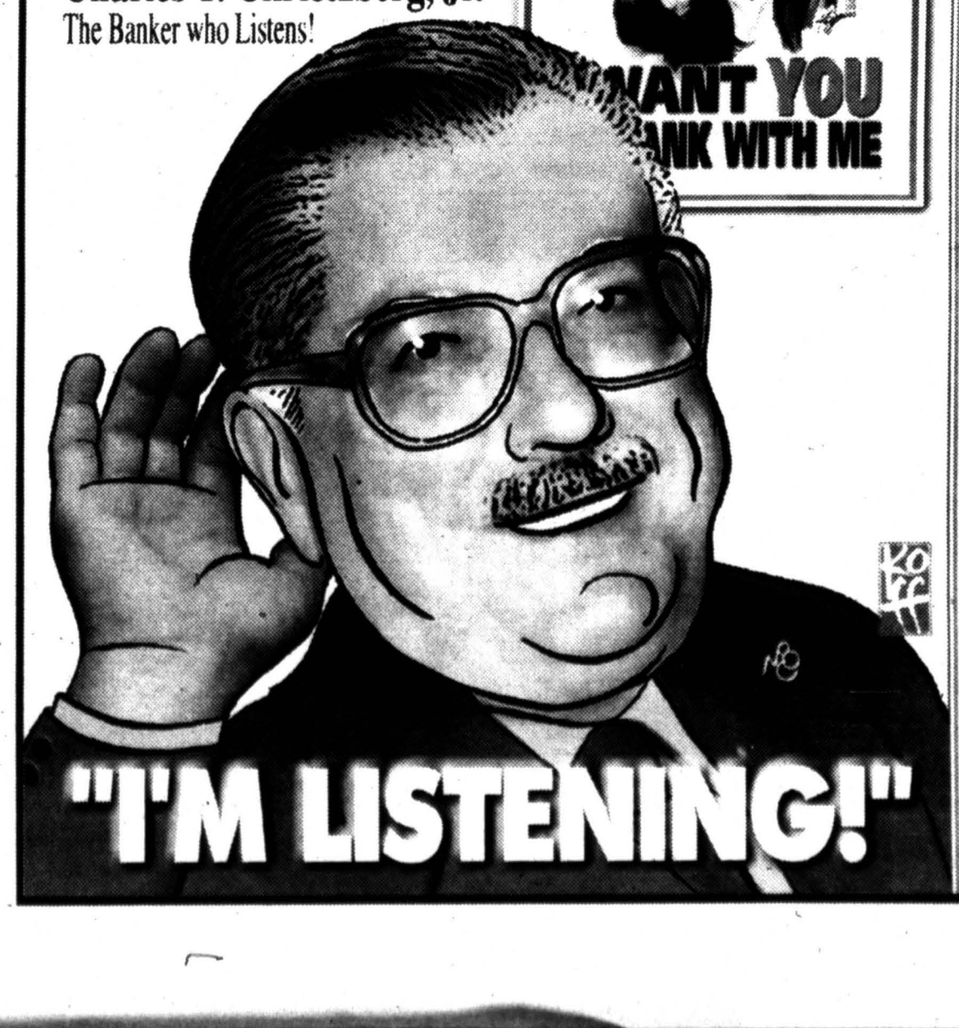
Christian Science Services
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month
Reading Room open 9 to 5
Sunday - Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th
624-3631
Free Parking

ADVERTISE YOUR CHURCH EVENT HERE!
$20 per week
Call Alex
624-0162

The Needlepoint Designs of... Rosalie Peters
NOW THRU AUGUST ONLY
Pillows, Rugs and so much more...
Stitches by June McKnight
www.JuneMcKnight.com
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

BIZTECH PRINT & COPY CENTER
26544 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
Open Mon-Fri 9am - 6pm
(831) 622-9024
COLOR COPY
59¢ each
PER 100
8 1/2" x 11"
SAME ORIGINAL

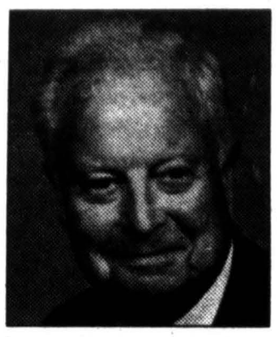
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK GUIDE
Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
The Banker who Listens!



"I Want You to Bank with Me!"
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Salinas SBA LOAN EXPRESS 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA LOAN EXPRESS 469-3600
"Business People, I'm Listening!"
Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

MILESTONES

RICHARD B. WALBERT, 85, retired chairman of the Chicago Stock Exchange, died July 6 at his Carmel home of the past 18 years.



Born in Milford, Ill., in 1916, Mr. Walbert served as senior vice president of the Midwest Division of Blyth & Co., president of Halsey Stuart & Co. and president of the National Association of Securities Dealers where he was instrumental in the creation of NASDAQ.

A former president of the Executive Club of Chicago, Mr. Walbert was also a member of Kappa Beta Phi, The Chicago Club, Burning Tree Club and Chicago Golf Club.

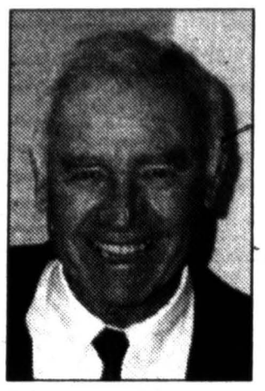
After moving to the Monterey Peninsula he became a member of the Old Capital Club, served as president of The Carmel Foundation and treasurer of Harrison Memorial Library and was a founding board member of the Church in the Forest.

He is survived by his wife, Ann; two sons, David and Richard; two daughters, Ann Schwandt and Nancy Kawa; stepson Scott Meyers, and eight grandchildren.

His wife of 38 years, Jane, preceded him in death.

The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to Hospice Foundation for the Central Coast or The Carmel Foundation.

PAUL ADAM BENDER, 75, an engineer for Hughes Aircraft for 35 years, died July 10. Mr. Bender earned his law degree from the University of Maryland. He was also a real estate investor who enjoyed buying and renovating homes for resale. He built his own homes, including his Carmel home of the past 10 years.



A life-long athlete, Mr. Bender belonged to a weekly hiking group and enjoyed playing tennis. He ran the 2002 Big Sur Marathon in April and was proud to have finished first in his age class.

Mr. Bender is survived by his wife of 50 years, Matilda of Carmel; son Paul of Seal Beach; daughters Catherine Wheeler of Pleasanton and Anne Hickey of Moraga; three grandchildren; one brother and four sisters.

Contributions are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

ODMUND LARSON EGAAS, 91, died July 11 at his Carmel home. A native of Fallon, Mont., he lived in Camas, Wash. from 1925 to 1950 where he served as city manager. Mr. Egaas then moved to Redding, where he owned the California Motel until 1978.

Mr. Egaas was able to fulfill a lifelong dream of attending college and enrolled in UC Berkeley, where he and his daughter were students together. Following graduation, he became a special education teacher with the Redding School District for 20 years. In 1978 he moved to Vancouver, Wash. where he lived until moving to Carmel in 1999.

Mr. Egaas was a Mason and a member of the California Teachers Association.

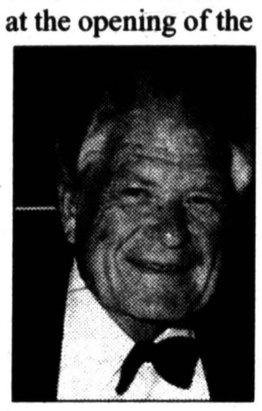
Survivors include his daughter, Judith Johnson of Carmel, and son, Jon of Georgia; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife of 67 years, Dorothy, in January of this year.

Memorials are suggested to The Family House, Irving St., San Francisco, CA 94101.

JAY HARMON FALKEL, infant son of Mic and Lisa Falkel of Carmel Highlands, died shortly after birth on July 15.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Jay Harmon Falkel Memorial Fund, Acct. No. 44043-198, c/o First National Bank, 26380 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, 93923. The fund will be used for needed equipment in the Intensive Care Nursery at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BOYD, 77, a member of the local Scottish Society who blessed the tartans at the opening of the Scottish Highland Games, died July 24.



A Virginia native who served in the U.S. Navy during World War II, Mr. Boyd attended the University of Redlands and the San Francisco Theological Seminary in San Anselmo. He was an Air Force chaplain for 26 years, serving in Alaska, Turkey, New Mexico and California. He helped many families and patients as a Hospice chaplain in Monterey.

Mr. Boyd was a member of the Presbytery of San Jose, Diogenes Club and Rotary. He was also an avid and voracious reader who loved to discuss philosophy and spoke at numerous engagements.

He is survived by his longtime companion, Trudy Elsen of Carmel; daughter Victoria Ericksen, and sons Stephen, Jefferey, Dana and Brian, all of Fairfield.

Memorials are suggested to the Hospice Foundation of Monterey.

KATHLEEN A. McENROE, a retired teacher, died July 24 at her Carmel residence at the age of 73.

Born in Portland, Ore., she attended school in Oakland and graduated from UC Berkeley with a degree in political science. She taught in Chicago, El Paso, Texas and San Lorenzo. After moving to Carmel 30 years ago, she taught for many years at Elkhorn School in North Monterey County.

Mrs. McEnroe was a guide emeritus at the Monterey Bay Aquarium and a charter member of the Tap Bananas, a senior tap dancing troupe that performs around the Monterey Peninsula. She last danced with them at this year's Fourth of July parade in Monterey.

She is survived by her son, Paul, and two grandsons, all of Carmel Valley; a sister, Mary Yaguchi of Grover Beach; a brother, John Scollard of Soquel, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth, in January.

EADE JORDAN, a 1942 graduate of Carmel High School, died July 26 at the age of 77.

Mr. Jordan attended San Jose State and Stanford University, earning his master's degree. A teacher for more than 33 years, he taught two years in Covelo and 31 years at Santa Cruz High School in the subjects of Spanish, driving training and tennis.

A U.S. Army veteran of World War II, Mr. Jordan served in the 276th infantry in Germany. He enjoyed gardening, playing cards and was also an avid reader. He belonged to the AARP.

He is survived by three sons, Christopher of Santa Cruz; Eade Glenn of Mountain View, and a son and daughter-in-law, Kevin and Ruth Jordan of Carmel; and one granddaughter. He was preceded in death by his wife of 48 years, Betty.

Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

Where the people of Carmel go on vacation...

Flamenco New Years In Spain
Dec. 27, 2002-Jan. 6, 2003
Barcelona ~ Seville
Madrid ~ Granada
Cornoba ~ Carmona
Boys Choir New Years Concert the Alhambra & surprises!

Seduction of the Italian Islands
September 14 - 30
Capri • Sicily • Aeolian Islands • Malta • Rome
Escorted by Michael Mastrocola

New York Theater & Shopping Week
Nov. 30 - Dec. 6 *Including "The Producers"*

Call for luxurious dreamy holidays...
Michael Mastrocola · 831-659-0151
escape@mmtravel.net www.mmtravel.net

HANDYWORKS
DON'T BE A SORE THUMB!!!!

A Group of Multi-Skilled, Honest, Un-lic. Dependable Handymen & Women ...For All Repairs
No job too small!!!
Call Tom Gainsborough
831-476-4714

Your online map to healthcare
at www.chomp.org

- **Physician Search**
  Comprehensive physician directory with easy-to-use search feature
- **Healthcare Services**
  Descriptions of services with contact information
- **Classes & Events**
  Calendar of events featuring health lectures and support groups
- **Health Information Resource**
  Healthwise® Knowledgebase is a free, confidential online resource you can trust on healthcare topics from A to Z.

healthwise
Click on this button for a world of healthcare information.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula®
Innovative healthcare with a human touch™
To contact the hospital, call (831) 624-5311

China Gourmet
Szechwan Mandarin Cuisine
Lunch Special Combination
Includes soup, eggroll, wonton & fried rice, Tea
Vegetable Chow Mein $6.75
Lunch Dinner
5th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel
ORDERS TO GO: 624-3941 • 11:00 - 9:30 pm Tuesday - Sunday

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

S	H	O	W	M	A	N		A	R	M	A	D	A	S
T	A	P	I	O	C	A		G	O	U	L	A	S	H
E	W	E	S	C	O	M	M	O	N	S	E	N	S	E
T	N	N			R	E	A			H	A	Z	E	
			P	U	N	D	I	T	S		S	A	N	T
	S	N	I	T	S		T	W	E	E	T		T	R
S	O	U	S	A		P	R	I	E	D			I	N
C	A	T	C	H	T	H	E	G	N	U	S		B	O
A	R	S	E	N	I	O					H	A	L	S
T	S	O	S		T	N	T		P	I	A	N	O	
			S	H	O	O	S	A	N	D	S	O	C	K
T	A	C	K	L	E		N	A	N	N	Y		P	O
O	S	H	E	A		J	E	D	I				E	M
L	E	A	N	T	W	O	S		C	H	E	W	S	U
L	A	N	T	E	R	N				A	N	E	A	R
				A	A	R		A	T	O	L	L		D
S	H	O	R	T	P	H	E	W	S		S	K	A	T
A	E	N	E	A	S		M	A	S	H			M	A
R	A	T	E	R		N	O	L	O	O	S	S	I	T
A	V	A	S	T		O	V	E	R	A	T	E		E
H	Y	P	E	S		T	E	S	T	R	U	N		R

I	D	T	A	G										
S	E	R	G	E										
A	M	A	N	A										
S	A	U	C	E	R									
S	A	N	T	A	C	R	E	W	S					
T	W	E	E	T		T	R	Y						
I	N	A	M	E	S	S								
B	O	O	S	I	T	U	P							
H	A	L	S		S	C	A	R	E					
P	I	A	N	O		S	E	A	L	E	D			
P	O	I		A	S	S	N							
E	M	U	L	A	T	E								
C	H	E	W	S	U	P	S	I	D	E	S			
A	N	E	A	R		H	E	A	P	S				
				D	E	N	T	S						
S	K	A	T	E	R	S								
		M	A	L			P	R	E					
N	O	L	O	O	S	S	I	T	U	A	T	I	O	N
O	V	E	R	A	T	E		E	G	G	H	E	A	D
T	E	S	T	R	U	N		R	E	T	U	R	N	S

Life Insurance • Disability Insurance
Annuities, IRAs • Employee Benefits
Long-Term Care Insurance

"Most admired Life Insurance Co."
– Fortune Magazine 2002

Northwestern Mutual
FINANCIAL NETWORK

3785 Via Nona Marie #303
Carmel, CA 93923
831 624 6000
831 624 1954 fax
www.nmfn.com/jamesgreco
james.greco@nmfn.com

James Greco, CLU
Financial Representative
SINCE 1985
Lic.# 0678857

05-2038 ©2002 The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. Milwaukee, WI. Northwestern Long Term Care Insurance Co., Milwaukee, WI, a subsidiary of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Milwaukee, WI.

PHILLIPS

From page 1A

bombs, the WSO acts as a "second brain," utilizing numerous instruments to maximize the accuracy of the strikes.)

After a smooth take-off and non-eventful first few hours, the two-man crew began to relax.

They discussed the briefings just received. Three issues were always of utmost concern: preventing civilian casualties — "collateral damage" — on the ground, avoiding friendly fire, and evading capture if ditching became necessary. As for the Rules of Engagement — dictating when bombs could be dropped or weapons fired — Phillips could probably recite them in his sleep after years of pilot training.

Phillips and his WSO also looked forward to moving from training to action. Their Boy Scout spirit made them want to help people in a tangible way.

Perfectly executing a tactic in training is nothing like saving a group of Special Forces in trouble, or even assisting an old lady across the street. And the daring air-to-air combat maneuvers portrayed in Hollywood's "Top Gun" would, in real life, get any pilot killed within seconds.

During the long flight from North Carolina to the Middle East, they also shared stories about their families. Phillips loved to show photos of his wife Theresa and their kids, and quip, "These are reasons not to deploy!" Phillips also remains close to his parents, retired physicians John Phillips and June Dunbar.

After graduating from Robert Louis Stevenson School he went on to Stanford University for a B.A. in English, and a B.S. and Masters in mechanical engineering.

To choose a career, he made a spreadsheet. "Astronaut" barely beat out "physician." Then he met someone who had flown in the military for 12 years and then went to medical school — all the while raising a happy family. It sounded perfect to Phillips. And being a fighter pilot could lead to NASA.

Friends feared that being called upon to kill might ruin him — darken his heart, so to speak — in spite of his strong sense of self.

He had countered, "Who do you want holding the trigger? Someone who is bloodthirsty or someone who understands and accepts the heavy responsibility because they hope and believe a greater good might come of it?"

Furthermore, Phillips combined life plan would be a way of seeing two vastly different sides: one that trained to destroy and kill in calculating ways, and one that nurtured and saved lives.

Fifty-one hours after taking off from North Carolina, Phillips finally relaxed on his bunk at his Middle East base. He pulled out his laptop and briefly made notes in his journal.

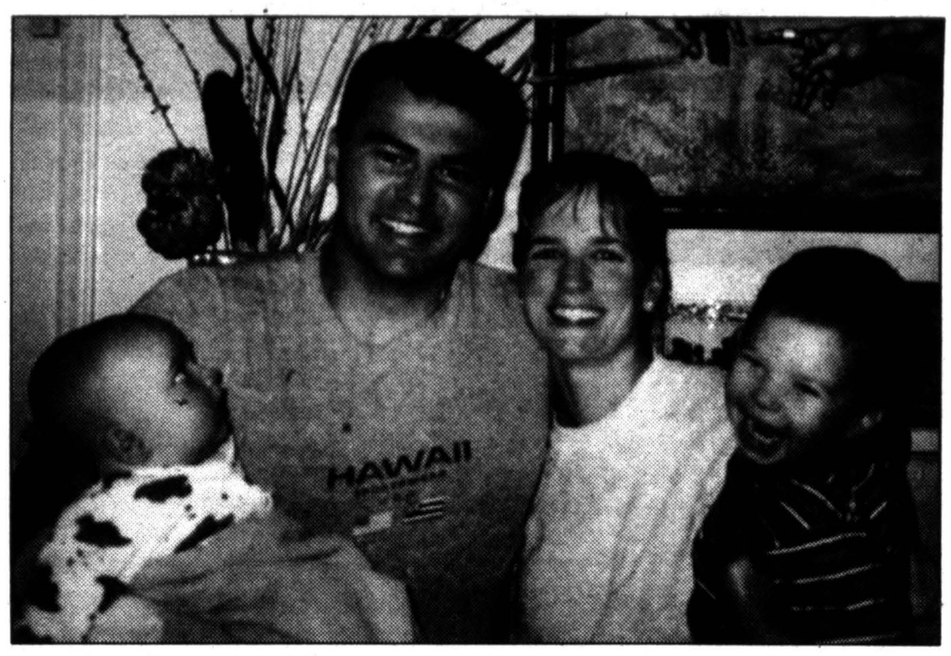
As he fell asleep in the stillness of his first night in a true desert, it occurred to him he'd been awake 48 of those 51 hours.

Then began repeated rounds of 11-hour sorties, followed by catch-up sleep. Tankers flew and maintenance crews worked 24/7. In a four-week period, Phillips managed only two days off when wasn't too tired to get out of his bunk.

He cannot disclose details of his many missions — or even where he was based. But he does say that during his flights over Afghanistan, his F-15E was repeatedly the target of missiles and anti-aircraft fire, but never hit. On his first telephone call home, Phillips eased most of his wife's concerns, especially whether he was getting enough to eat. His reply that he was limited to just two Häagen Dazs ice cream bars per meal took care of that.

What little ol' Ty Phillips from the quiet, scenic Monterey Peninsula was doing and seeing continually amazed him. The serene beauty of landscapes far below belied the highly publicized political turmoil. Through the green glow of night-vision goggles, the mountains of Afghanistan reminded him of the Sierra Nevada; coastal Iran looked like the cliffs of Dover in England. Complacency was tempting and the flight crews had to remind themselves constantly that they were in danger.

And he was struck by how much some in the Middle East liked his country and how much some hated it. Television was one thing; it was quite another to fly over their countries, look down, and hope no bailout would be required.



In four weeks, Ty Phillips logged more flight hours than during the previous five months. He was relieved to be welcomed home from Afghanistan by his wife and young children.

PHOTO/COURTESY

In four weeks, Phillips logged more flight hours than during the previous five months combined.

Soon, with the Taliban quickly defeated and targets becoming scarce, the Pentagon decided it had more fighters than it needed. When no one wanted to volunteer to leave, it was decided that crews nearing the end of a rotation should be the ones to go. Phillips fit the criteria. The anticipation of seeing his family overrode his disappointment.

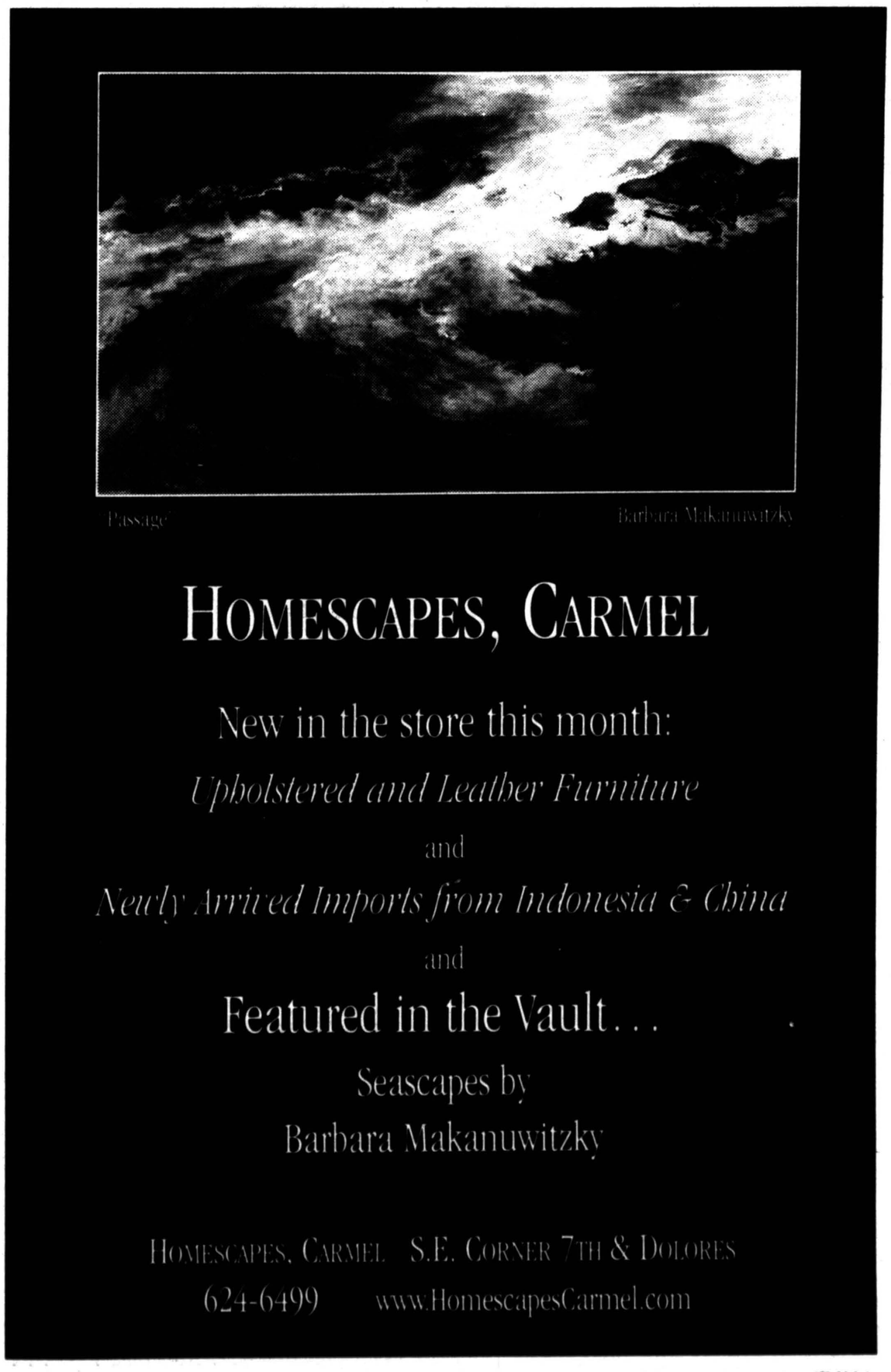
One month later — and years older — Phillips taxied in at his home base. He caught sight of Theresa holding Loren, and Luke waving at her side. A huge smile came across Phillips' face.

He was home.

Phillips is currently stationed at Sheppard Air Force Base in Wichita Falls, Texas, and training to be an instructor pilot. (Fighter pilots are normally on three-year rotations.) He has also applied to test pilot school at Edwards Air Force Base in California.

He and Theresa will soon visit Johnson Space Center to chat with current pilot astronauts about how they enjoy their lives.

And Phillips still plans to become a physician.



OPINION

Editorial

Businesses should help themselves

IT HARDLY seems worth stating. But the lack of support among many Carmel businesses for the proposed downtown improvement district makes it obvious that many of them don't understand the power of advertising. So here it is: Advertising works. If you don't think so, ask yourself this question: Who is Eddie the Echo?

MacDonald's may not have very good hamburgers. But they sure know how to market them. And they have proved time and time again how successful advertising can be.

One day, nobody's ever heard the words, "Howya doin'? Howya doin'?" But after the airwaves, newspapers and magazines have been blanketed with a clever ad campaign, everybody wants to meet a girl from Walla Walla.

Last week, a consultant told the city council there is "no consensus" among business owners that creating a Business Improvement District is a good idea — even though the money raised by the district would be used to upgrade the downtown shopping area and for advertising to lure more visitors to the village — both things that this town badly needs.

The BID is DOA without the support of local businesses. The city council gave a committee one more chance to sell the district. But it doesn't look good. What a shame.

Two years ago, we said Carmel didn't need more day trippers, but BID money could be used to great effect if it were spent on a coordinated campaign to get more tourists to stay overnight. With the economy in the doldrums, even day trippers look pretty good right now.

We'd like to hear San Francisco radio stations carrying ads urging people to come to Carmel for a romantic weekend. We'd like to see more ink for this town in the Chronicle, the Mercury News and Sunset Magazine. We'd even like to see "There's no place like Carmel" spots on television.

Benches on Ocean Avenue — to allow people to rest while they're shopping — wouldn't hurt. And the street could stand to have at least as many flowers as the motels have on Munras Avenue in Monterey.

There's a lot that could be done to make Carmel more attractive and accommodating to visitors. And we'd like to see this town's businesses chip in to pay for it all. The BID is a good idea.

Just ask that duck about AFLAC.

BATES

"Isn't that the man who paints the dogs?"

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Who's arrogant?

Dear Editor,

Last week's Pine Cone featured a predictably mean-spirited letter from councilperson Barbara Livingston in which she complains that people who voted against her in our recent election do not believe in the future of Carmel, nor do they want to protect it. She also criticizes the mayor and accuses her of being arrogant. Her letter ignores the fact that the vast majority of our voters have rejected the kind of negativity her letter represents. Her comments immediately after the election in which she accused Carmel voters of not seeming to understand what a wonderful place Carmel is tell me all I need to know about who is or is not arrogant.

Perhaps it would behoove all of us to respect the will of the electorate by working cooperatively and constructively to solve the important issue which challenge our city.

Gerard Rose, *Carmel*

Protecting fish and people

Dear Editor,

This reply is prompted by Howard Skidmore's letter that appeared in the Aug. 2 issue of The Pine Cone.

Howard, it is obvious that you are ignorant of steelhead biology and life history. It is pleasing that you are a good chronicler of the happenings at the lagoon. Your final entry is the crux of the problem: "2:30 bulldozer recuts opening. About 4:30 water starts dropping, *all gone in half hour*."

This flushing and total draining of the lagoon at low tide is the problem. I'm sure you have watched as the beach turns into a monumental flood and the lagoon is reduced to mud flats, with most all aquatic life — from microscopic forms to all life stages of steelhead — are flushed out to sea. Last year, the biologist employed by Monterey County found stranded, dead steelhead in the tules. Those who watched saw young steelhead taken from the fresh water lens near the surface by hordes of birds and a few seals.

*See **LETTERS** next page*

- **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
- **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
- **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- **Reporters** ..... Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Don Schoen
- **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia
- **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 88 No. 33
August 16, 2002

2002 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2002 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices on Fourth Ave. between Mission & San Carlos in downtown Carmel-by-the Sea
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

LETTERS

From previous page

Young steelhead that haven't grown enough and gone through physiological change of smolting cannot survive in pure seawater. During the '87 to '91 drought, the Steelhead Association conducted a project to save the gene pool of Carmel River Steelhead. In this process we observed that 100 percent of non-smolted steelhead die in seawater within a week, and 100 percent of smolted steelhead survive. Unfortunately the lagoon in the fall holds only 10 percent to 60 percent smolts depending on conditions and year. Winter storms do wash seawater into the lagoon but the non-smolted steelhead stay in freshwater portions of the lagoon.

As for the flood wall, the Steelhead Association thanks Alan Williams for his generous effort. The wall could probably be hidden in vegetation and would save the county money in the long run and would allow the river to open to the north or south as does San Jose Creek. Natural breaching would then occur in the fall with light to moderate river flow rarely flushing the lagoon as described by Mr. Skidmore.

Roy Thomas, *President*
Carmel River Steelhead Association

A kind man

Dear Editor:

I'd like to take this opportunity to say a few words on behalf of longtime resident Fred Askew, who quietly died two weeks ago.

The Askew family has deep roots in Carmel-by-the-Sea, and no one loved this little city more than Fred, who was a kind and sweet-natured man. He knew every inch of this one square mile and appreciated every plant, flower and tree that grows here.

Sharon Lawrence, *Carmel*

Carmel reads
The Pine Cone

PLAN B

From page 1A

Cal-Am Vice President Judy Almond agreed that Plan B seems viable but said before the company changes course, "we need to do some homework."

Engineers and financial analysts are going over the plan, she said, to determine if it is "implementable or feasible."

But she would not criticize the PUC's cost estimates for Plan B, which seem much higher than the price tag for Cal-Am's 24,000-acre-foot dam on the upper Carmel River back in 1998: $127 million.

"That figure doesn't include everything that would go with building a dam today," Almond said. There's been some inflation but, more importantly, the steelhead trout and the red-legged frog — both found in the Carmel River watershed — have been declared threatened species since 1998.

"That would require some expensive mitigation work and some additional operating costs," she said. Also, before it could build a dam, the company would probably face expensive litigation and "there's no way to predict what that would cost." Plan B, on the other hand, could have smooth sailing to completion in fewer than seven years, Keeley predicted, if people don't expect it to be perfect.

"If the environmentalists fight it because there is no guarantee it won't produce new water, or if the mayors fight it because there's no guarantee it will produce new water, then we could have problems," Keeley said. "It's important for everybody to keep in mind that this project is intended to solve just one problem: the 10,730-acre-foot overdraft of the Carmel River."

If Cal-Am decides to pursue Plan B, the next step would be to convince the PUC to serve as "lead agency" — which would put it, instead of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, in charge of preparing an EIR and issuing permits for Plan B construction.

That would wrench Plan B away from Monterey Peninsula politics which have paralyzed the community's water policy for years.

At a news conference last week, PUC President Loretta Lynch said the commission is "open to the idea" of being lead agency if Cal-Am makes an application.

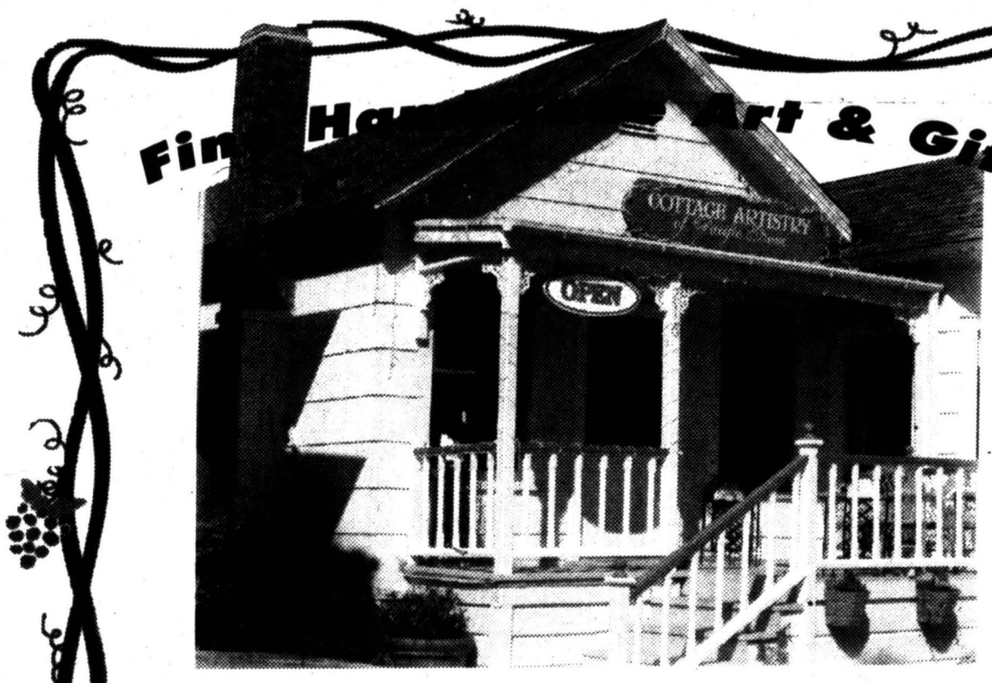
A year ago, when California was in the middle of an electricity crisis, the idea of burning fossil fuels to turn seawater into fresh waster seemed laughable. But Keeley is trying to put together a deal to allow the new desal plant to buy electricity directly from the Moss Landing power plant at a much lower cost.

The desal facility would be built next door to the power generating station, at the site of the now-closed National Refractories plant.

The location would allow the desal plant to discharge its brine along with the cooling water from the power plant, avoiding environmental damage to the National Marine Sanctuary, the Plan B report says.

Cypress Cabinets
Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry
Featuring Cabinets by: KraftMaid Cabinetry · KEMPER · Omega Cabinets
570 California Ave., Sand City
831-394-5900
www.cypresscab.com
Monday - Friday 8 - 5 · Saturday 9 - 4

Prestige Executive Services
Specializing in administrative/personal assistant services for people who enjoy the luxury of time.
SERVICES AVAILABLE:
* Administrative/Secretarial * Travel Arrangements
* Home Check Service/Pet Care * Certified Notary Public
* Bookkeeping * Pick up/Drop off/Shopping
Call 831-484-2917 to regain the time you deserve to ENJOY LIFE!



COTTAGE ARTISTRY
www.CottageArtistry.com
216 17th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 (831) 646-8400
Michelle Masteller (owner)

Workshop #2
for the Carmel Housing Element update

WHEN: August 22nd 2002 at 4:00 PM

WHERE: City Hall,
Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

WHY: To take Planning Commission and public comment on updating programs and policies in the existing Housing Element to reflect community objectives and regional needs.

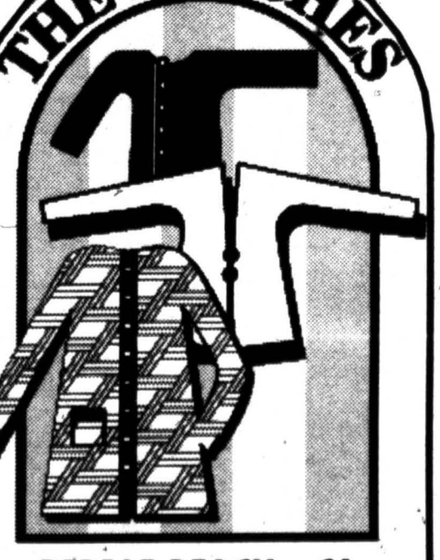
WORKSHOP FORMAT

- Review of Community Needs and Existing Programs
- Presentation of the 2002 Housing Survey Results
- Discussion of Future Policies and Program Options

Please attend the workshop and provide your comments.

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE IN HOME ENTERTAINMENT
EXPERTISE

axiom HOME THEATER
we tame the technology
Superior quality, cost-effective home audio & video systems.
We are committed to flawless design and installation using carefully-chosen components from top specialty manufacturers.
831.645.9900
www.axiomhometheater.com
501 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE, MONTEREY, CA 93940

THE DUTCHES

PEBBLE BEACH - CA
Lost our Lease!
at Pebble Beach
Forces Liquidation Sale.
Our entire stock of Women's Apparel, Sweaters and Accessories must go!
Everything in stock 20% to 70 % off!
The Dutches
17 Mile Drive at the Lodge, Pebble Beach, CA • Phone 625-5050
Please show this ad at the Pebble Beach gate. Pebble Beach Company has granted our patrons the right of entry to our shop at the Lodge.

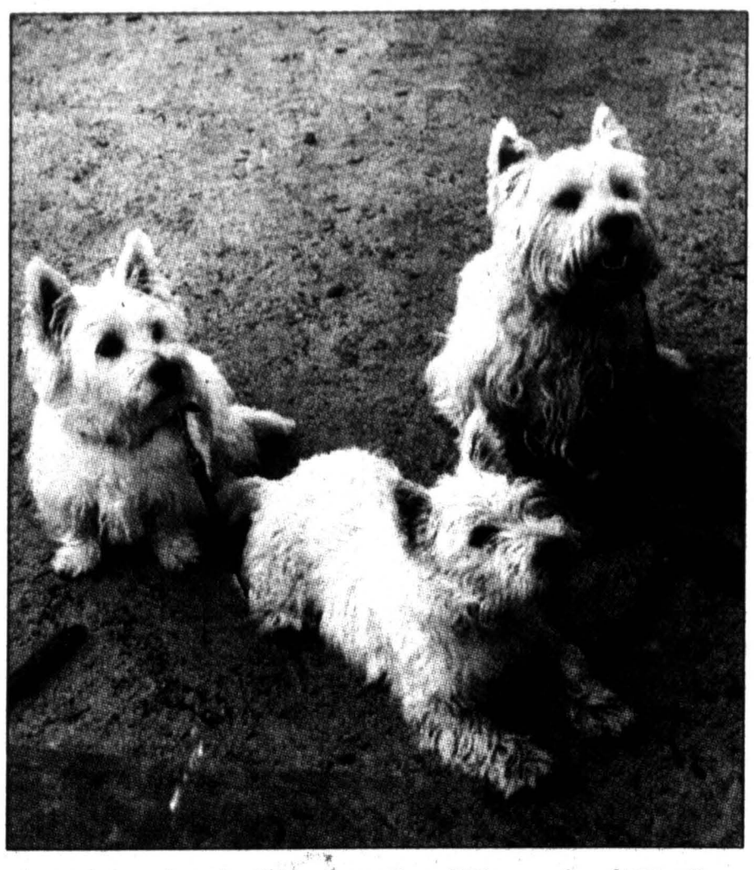
Sandy Claws

by Margot Petit Nichols

SOPHIE, TUCKER and Freddie McFarland, (left to right) West Highland terriers all, share their Carmel-by-the-Sea home with Mom Barbara and 13 feathered siblings.

Their sleeping baskets are in the kitchen, along with three bird cages that hold a parrot, two canaries and 10 exotic Gouldian finches.

Tucker, 6 months old, is the newest member of the family. Freddie, the most easy-going of the three, comes next, and is now five years old. Sophie, 6, is



the Alpha dog in this charming little pack of Westies, and a hunter/chaser who singles out ground squirrels as her quarry.

She has taught little Tucker to help her surround the bush lair of beach squirrels when they hear squeaking and rustling: Sophie takes one end of the sound area, and Tucker takes the other. They wait. And wait some more. If a squirrel should happen to come into view, Sophie will give immediate chase, but has yet to catch one. Perhaps Tucker will learn this considerate hunting skill from his mentor.

Freddie, not as athletic, would watch TV day and night if he could only run that remote. He and Sophie watch television with Mom every evening in the "inner sanctum," from which Tucker is excluded until he can demonstrate he can be trusted not to have an accident or chew furniture. Until then, Tucker hangs with the birds in the kitchen.

Both Freddie and Sophie bark excitedly when a horse or a dog appears on the screen, which more or less rules out watching Westerns. And when that La-Z-Boy commercial with the raccoons comes on, Sophie, the hunter/chaser, just loses it.

"FREE" ELECTRICITY!

NOW is the time for SOLAR ENERGY

Let us install a Grid-connected Solar Electric Energy System for your home and SAVE you $$. NEW TECHNOLOGY advances combined with government rebates and tax incentives have made the feasibility of Solar Power a realistic and affordable investment for your home. SPIN YOUR ELECTRIC METER BACKWARD and store your excess electricity with PG&E until you need it. INCREASE the Value of your property and pay no additional taxes. GAIN INDEPENDENCE from rolling blackouts, energy shortages and skyrocketing prices.

15% TAX CREDIT

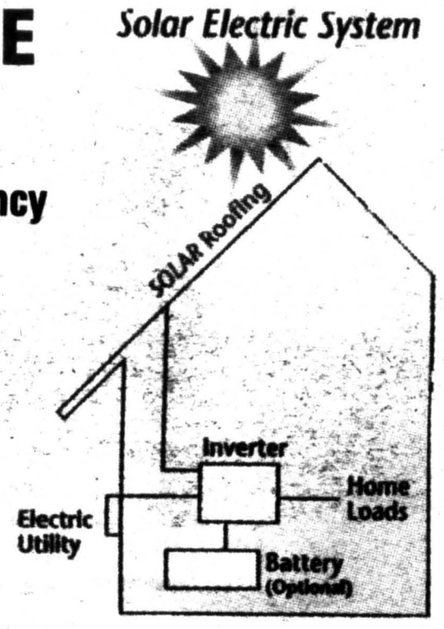
Up to 50% California Energy Commission CASH REBATE

Manufacturer's 25-Year Warranty

40-Year Life Expectancy

Clean, quiet, reliable, practical and affordable electricity with no moving parts.

Solar Electric System



Call today to learn more about the NEW silicon solar cell shingles and the flexible lightweight solar electric laminates.

ALSOP SOLAR ELECTRIC

Professional Installers of Solar Energy Systems

(831) 596-5205

"Come See Our Classics"

Antique French Furniture

New Arrivals

25 Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village, 831-659-1360

Monday - Saturday 10am to 6pm • Sunday 11am to 5pm

4 CALIFORNIA SHOWROOMS

KIM3 ASIAN ART & ANTIQUES West Hollywood 310-859-3844

KIM3 GALLERY & DESIGN SHOWROOM Montecito 805-565-2999

KIM3 INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS Santa Barbara 805-966-0989

KIM3 INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS 1125 Mariposa St. San Francisco 415-355-0987

TO THE TRADE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC WWW.KIM3.COM

YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD 7.9 BILLION DOLLAR BANK

"I invite you to come in, sit down, relax and let us show you personal banking, Carmel style. We're here to compliment your Carmel lifestyle."

– Diane Kelley, Service Manager

- Highly personalized service for individuals and small business
- Business Accounts and Lending
- Real Estate and Construction Loans
- Non-Profit Services
- International Banking
- Personal Investment Programs

Now open in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea on Mission between 5th and 6th.

*as of December 31, 2001

GREATER BAY BANK

CARMEL

A Division of Coast Commercial Bank

620-0140

Member FDIC

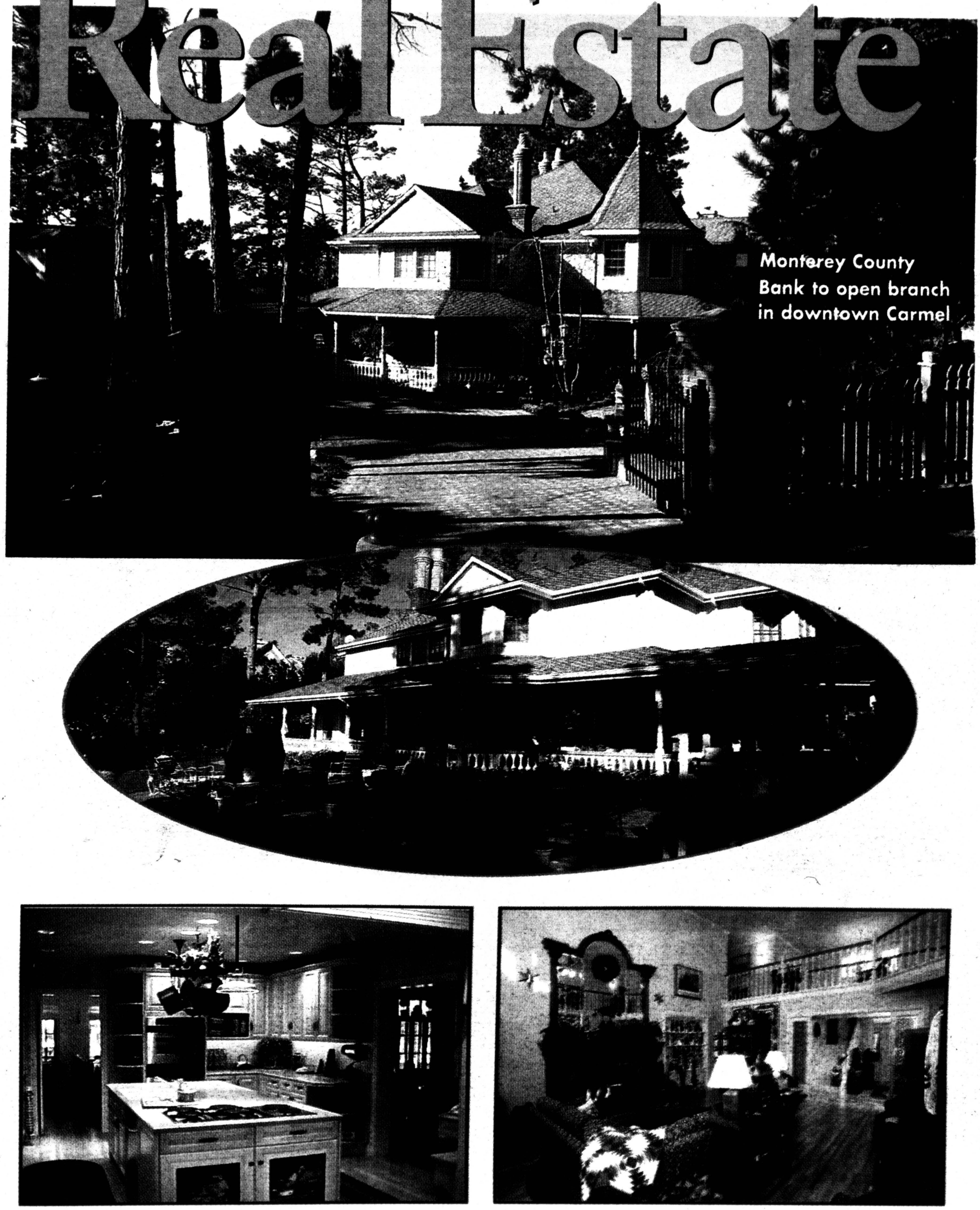
A Member of the Greater Bay Bancorp Family

SECTION B ■ August 16 - 22, 2002

More than 130 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

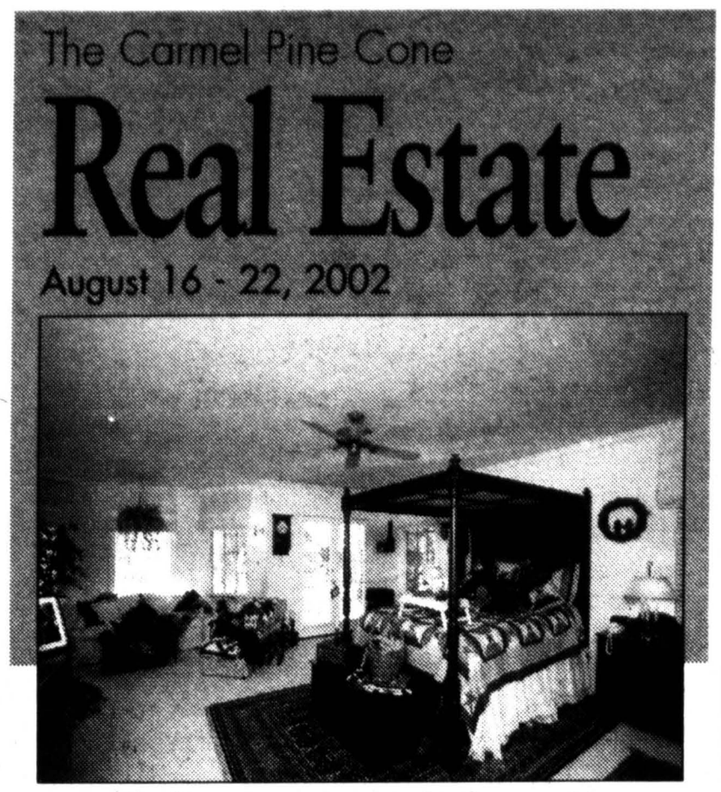


Monterey County Bank to open branch in downtown Carmel

■ This week's cover home, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Jamal Noorzoy of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2B)

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

About the Cover



"Chatelaine Sur Mer"

A Grand Victorian Estate in Pebble Beach

This 11-year-old 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath estate with authentic architectural detailing & design offers a wonderful blend of old world character with modern day luxury. Within this large but thoroughly cozy home are spacious rooms, volumes of light, intimate niches and marvelous detailing to delight the senses. Features include a breakfast room and library and 5-car garage, and separate guest house. Surrounded by a covered porch, brick patios and walkways, the gardens and landscaping create a wonderful extension of living space...with ocean vistas and greenbelt backgrounds. Truly a great estate with an ambience and setting for entertaining and comfortable, enjoyable living.

Offered at $3,995,000

Jamal Noorzoy
831.622.9903
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of July 28-Aug. 3, 2002

CARMEL

3226 San Lucas Rd $895,000
Nina L Ufnal-Marsh to Susan R Driscoll
4 NW Carpenter St & 6th Av $879,500
Richard W & Elizabeth A Shea to Edward E Prohaska
3665 Via Mar Monte $150,000
Alec Borden to Kingsmen Property Management Inc
24792 Guadalupe St $690,000
Carolyn Jane Hooper to Ralph & Diane J Huber
24439 San Juan Rd $715,000
John & Alice Costa Dunk to Nola Rocco

CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

None

CARMEL VALLEY

9903 Club Place Ln $730,000
Community Hospital Foundation to Roger J Shields
27179 Meadows Rd $1,250,000
Mark A & Pamela D Hamlin to Sherry De Boe
25470 Via Mariquita $777,500
Ted R & Ilona Leidig to Michael S & Sandra A Raydo
50 El Potrero $556,000
Dennis & Carol A Dutro to William W & Linda Aspinwall
171 El Caminito Rd $790,000
Leland C & Cary K Underwood to Gary G Higashi
25440 Knoll Ln $1,070,000
Arthur John & Michell Handel to Lawrence & Linda Rodri Lyonhardt
40001 Carmel Valley Rd $800,000
Larry A & Linda C Patterson to Douglas & Dayna P Matheson

PEBBLE BEACH

2873 Galleon Rd $823,000
Leslie A Montgomery to Jacob & Kyung Kim Lo
2963 Cormorant Rd $730,000
Rudy D Martin to Durness Corp
4176 Sunset Ln $605,000
Chad A & Katherine J Lincoln to Louis R & Dolores L Menendez

J. Lohr Properties, Inc.

DESIGN • BUILDERS
MACOMBER ESTATES • PEBBLE BEACH

A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 3 lots remain — priced from $1.75M to $2.95M. For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept Designs, please call... *(All lots have available water)*

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.
3250 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY. ONE GATE LEFT TO 17-MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079
mehomes@aol.com

JERRY J. LOHR, President
CHARLES ALEXANDER, Vice President/Project Manager

The team at Macomber Estates looks forward to solving your design problems and easing your transition into the only subdivision in Pebble Beach with a gated entry. Macomber Estates is a united effort by Jerome J. Lohr, as Project Leader, working with you to either custom design a new home on the remaining lots or fine tuning existing plans to fit your requirements. Charles Alexander coordinates and oversees the implementation of these plans into the completed residence. Juanita Preston aids Jerry and Charles in smoothing the coordinates from concept plans to completion. Designing or building a home has never been easier.

TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER
www.UNIQUEPENINSULAHOMES.com

French Countrey Elegance

This 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath large European inspired Carmel home takes in timeless views of Point Lobos, Carmel Bay and the mesmerizing Carmel Mission. Recently enhanced with a second level guest suite, this elegant residence has a large living room, spacious kitchen and a roomy patio with fabulous views. Just blocks from the beaches and town, this home is on one of Carmel's "secret" streets. $3,895,000

South of France, South of Ocean

Set in the midst of a wonderfully private oversized lot is this meticulously restored and rebuilt French country home with a Mediterranean flair. Ideally located just a short stroll to town and the beach, in the coveted golden triangle, this property offers 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths in the main house, separate guest quarters, high vaulted ceilings, warm wood floors, thick plaster walls, limestone baths and a kitchen a la Cordon Bleu. $2,995,000

Seashells, Sandcastles & Happy Times

Remember childhood visits to the family beach house ? Relive them in this fabulous remodeled Carmel beach house found just steps from Carmel Beach. From the Carmel stone pathway leading to the cottage style home to the ocean view living room you are sent back in time. Sleep to the sounds of the surf in the master suite with vintage bath or in the guest room. Buy now and start collecting seashells... $2,375,000

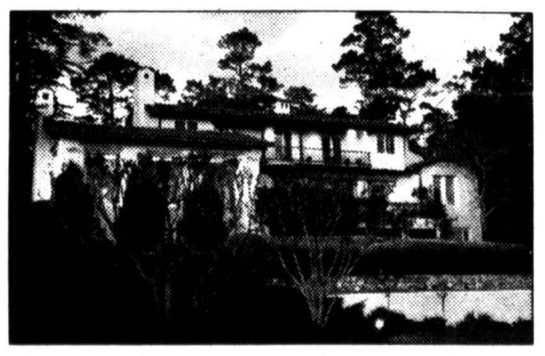
Pebble Beach Estate Residence

Elegant single level estate located on a 1.46 acre scenic lot. Just minutes from the Pebble Beach Lodge and Golf Links, this superbly located 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home features imported marble floors, large living and family rooms, formal dining room, top-of-the-line kitchen and an interior courtyard. This 4350 sq. ft. home is beautifully built and designed. $2,495,000

Carmel Valley Golf Front Resort Property

Enjoy resort living all year long in this wonderful Bill Mack designed and built 3500 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath residence. Located on the 3rd fairway of the Carmel Valley Ranch course, this home features a large master suite, spacious living room, well appointed kitchen and guest bedroom all on the main level overlooking the fairway. A separate guest apartment of almost 800 sq. ft. Enjoy wonderful sun and a great mid- valley location. $1,195,000.

Hacienda Mar y Monte



This vintage Spanish hacienda overlooks Carmel Beach & Bay, Carmel Point, Point Lobos and the vast Pacific! This nearly 9000 sq. ft. 5 bedroom home was designed and built by renowned architect Robert Stanton in 1929 and meticulously remodeled in recent years. With formal entertaining areas and comfortable rooms, this gated estate on almost 2.5 acres of gardens has a large pool & spa, putting green and sunny view patios. $19,900,000

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS International

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

Carmel

A masterpiece of architecture, craftsmanship and tasteful interior design, this beautiful, three year old contemporary home is on a large, woodsy, half-acre Carmel lot. The 4000 sf residence features three bedrooms, four and one half baths, a separate guest cottage/exercise room, library/office, three fireplaces, media room, wine cellar, gourmet kitchen, outdoor BBQ and very sophis ticated electronics throughout.

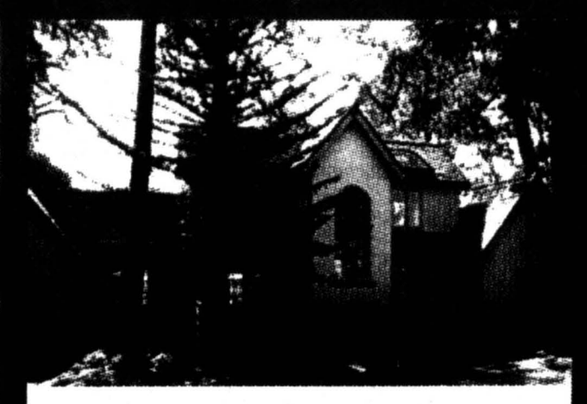
$4,950,000 **624-0136**

PACIFIC GROVE—Ocean views abound from this well maintained light, bright and spacious two-story home offering three bedrooms and four and one half baths in a prime location. Walk to the beach or town from this great corner lot with expansive ocean views looking south to Point Joe and north across Asilomar dunes to Santa Cruz.

$2,695,000 **646-2120**

CARMEL VALLEY—On over one acre, situated on a cul-de-sac with forever views of the Valley and surrounding hills. This perfect remodel has a fantastic gourmet kitchen, huge master suite with sundeck, separate office, extensive decking and patio perfect for entertaining around the pool. Freshly painted exterior, refurbished roof and picturesque landscaping make this the perfect turnkey Mid Valley retreat.

$1,089,000 **659-2267**



CARMEL—On an expansive quiet Carmel corner lot, this well designed home has the finest of materials including limestone and hardwood floors, granite counters, designer appliances, Pella windows and custom cabinetry. This home is light and airy with a smart floor plan, high ceilings, one car garage and irrigated landscaping. Carmel charm with today's amenities.

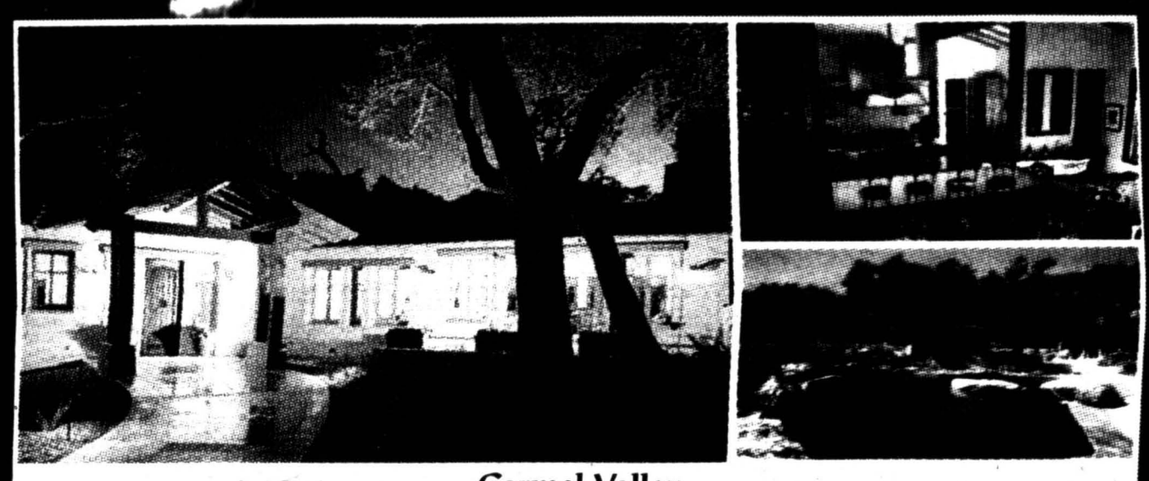
$1,299,000 **624-6482**

PACIFIC GROVE—Outstanding property offers two houses on a landscaped 1/3 acre lot. Main house has two bedrooms, two baths, family room, fireplace and a two-car garage. The second house has one bedroom, one bath, living room with fireplace, full kitchen and inside laundry. Separate water, gas and electric meters. Three large decks to enjoy the beautiful garden setting. Stroll to Asilomar beach and Spanish Bay.

$865,000 **624-0136**

PEBBLE BEACH—This soon to be completed modern three bedroom, two and one half bath home is located in the MPCC area. The well designed floor plan offers quality features throughout including French doors, a two-way fireplace, family room, breakfast nook, formal dining room and a luxurious master suite with an ocean view terrace. Plus a home theatre, wine cellar and a two-car/golf cart garage.

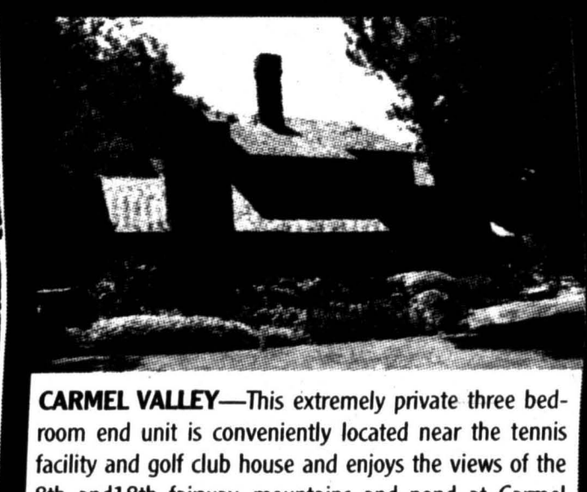
$2,350,000 **624-0136**



Carmel Valley

Nestled among majestic oaks, this five bedroom home on 3.5 acres is the first completed residence available at the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office, wine cellar, pool and barbecue pavilion and an eight-car garage. Offered furnished with ranch and golf club memberships (subject to acceptance) and included in the price.

$7,700,000 **659-2267**



CARMEL VALLEY—This extremely private three bedroom end unit is conveniently located near the tennis facility and golf club house and enjoys the views of the 8th and18th fairway, mountains and pond at Carmel Valley Ranch. Beautiful hardwood floors, fireplaces in living room and master suite, two-car garage and a kitchen family room that opens to a deck overlooking the golf course.

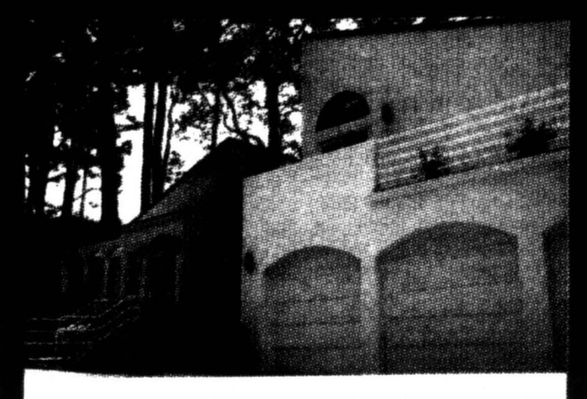
$895,000 **659-2267**

CARMEL—Originally built in 1926 and meticulously remodeled with exquisite taste and craftsmanship, this sophisticated three bedroom, three and one-half bath Italian home is stunning. Features include a gourmet kitchen, library, four fireplaces, gorgeous courtyard, luxurious gardens and fountains, outdoor fireplace and BBQ, private roof top deck and a secluded hot tub. The character, serenity and privacy of this home are simply incomparable.

$5,750,000 **624-6482**

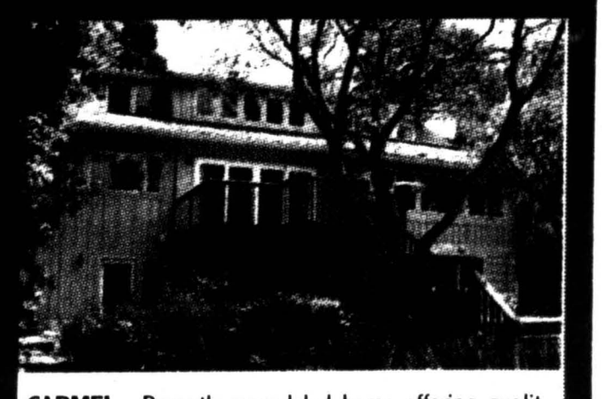
MONTEREY—Spacious four bedroom, two and one half bath tri-level home on a large lot high in the Monterey Hills overlooking the bay and city lights. Light, bright and cheerful with lots of glass and French doors. Private rear decks and a spa are surrounded by lovely gardens and greenbelt.

$1,295,000 **646-2120**



PEBBLE BEACH—Beautifully maintained 3,600 sq. ft., three bedroom, three and one half bath home with many custom upgrades throughout. Offering a great floor plan with a separate dining room and family room, three fireplaces, maple hardwood floors, high ceilings, eat-in kitchen and views of the mountains and city lights. Priced below its replacement cost ... A real value!

$1,350,000 **624-0136**



CARMEL—Recently remodeled home offering quality and elegance on an oversized corner lot in the most sought-after part of Carmel. Wonderful ocean vistas, numerous decks with French doors and a large backyard. The home's 3000+ sq. ft allow for four stone fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen, dining room, breakfast room, master suite with sitting room, a large family/recreation room and much more...

$2,975,000 **624-6482**

Pacific Grove

Resting on three lots of record, this four bedroom, three and one half baths historic Pacific Grove redwood home has been lovingly maintained and is in excellent condition. From the warmth of the river rock fireplace in this timeless craftsman style home, one can sit back and watch the sailboats go by on the Monterey Bay. Property has its own well.

$1,650,000 **646-2120**

OFFICE LOCATIONS

Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
Dolores, South of 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-6482
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel
624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley
659-2267
1157 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove
646-2120

OPEN HOUSES

For a list of our Open Houses this Weekend
Please turn to the Directory on Page 8B

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

WWW.MITCHELLGROUP.COM

Enjoy Fine Living in the Heart of Carmel

Best of all... it's being sold completely furnished!

This 2 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom, 1555 sq. ft. townhouse is one of the finest available. Immaculate, move-in condition, updated appliances, air conditioning, hardwood floors, fireplace, skylights and 2-car underground parking. **$1,156,000**

JOHN P. KENNY 831.620.6116 ALAIN PINEL

New vault, new bank to store Carmel's money

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WORKERS THIS week installed a Fort Knox-style vault in what will soon become Monterey County Bank's newest branch on Dolores Street in downtown Carmel.

As the huge slabs of concrete and steel were hoisted into place, on the other side of the Peninsula artist Dan Koffman was at work on the 16-by-4-foot mural that will grace the bank when it opens in October.

"We're going to pay tribute to the site's heritage, which was the old Village Theater," Koffman said in his Monterey gallery.

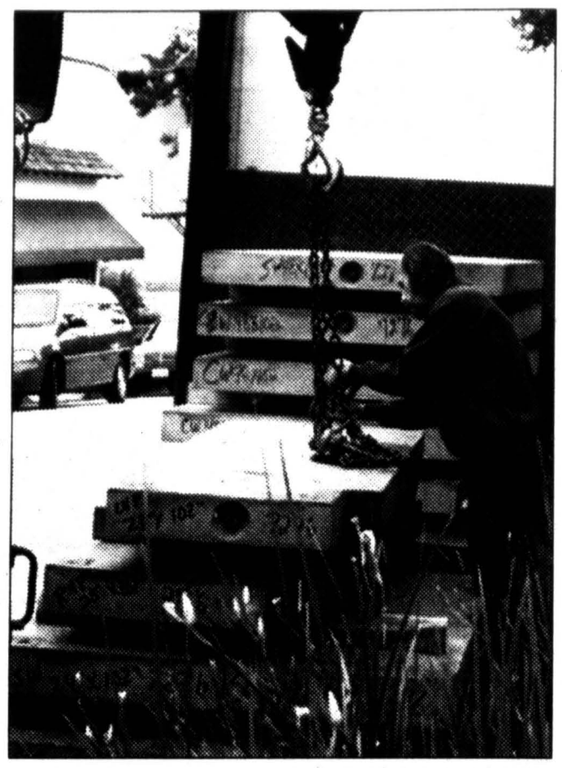
Koffman has created the well-known ads featuring Monterey County Bank President Charles Chrietzberg in various guises, including Uncle Sam, Gen. George Patton, a cowboy, a mountain climber and a sumo wrestler.

"Charles believes he can get into a wrestling match with a bigger bank and come out the winner," Koffman said. "What I've tried to show is, as head of a locally owned bank, he can make quick decisions that respond to the needs of entrepreneurs and small business."

The mural in the bank's new branch will show Dolores Street in the old days — when it was the home of Nielsen's Market and a movie theater.

"We'll be taking some of the ads I've already done and turn them into movie posters," Koffman said. "Charles on a horse will become, 'How the West Was Won.' Also, we'll have posters like 'Bank to the Future.'"

There may even be an old-time popcorn machine in the lobby, Koffman said.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Heavy slabs are unloaded on Dolores Street for the new Monterey County Bank vault.

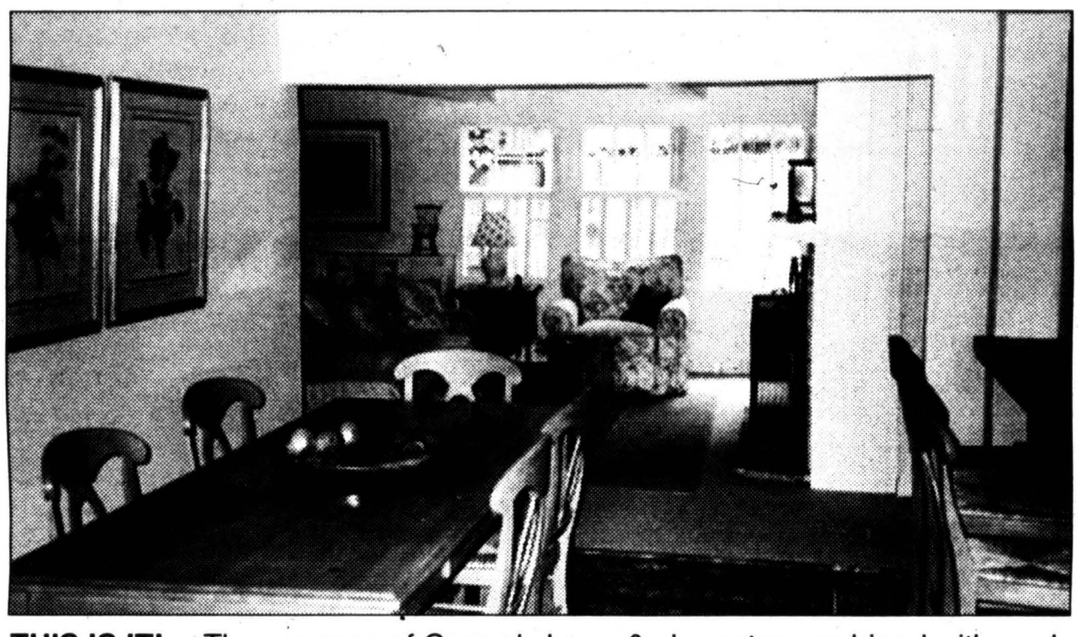
Chrietzberg said he's been looking for a downtown Carmel location for years.

"Running a small business is hard," Chrietzberg said. "And having a bank that is familiar with the local economic climate can be a big help."

The new bank is taking shape within the Fleur de Ville building on the west side of Dolores Street between Seventh and Eighth avenues. Plans approved by the city's planning commission last month include more than 400 square feet of landscaping, a night depository, a new door with transom and

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail



THIS IS IT!... The essence of Carmel charm & character combined with quality & taste. This larger, older home has been lovingly restored with decorator touches. There are a total of 4 bedrooms & 3 full baths (which includes a legal subordinate unit). There is a separate office, formal dining, & a modern kitchen. The oversized 6400 sq. ft. lot features meandering paths, lush vegetation & peeks of the ocean. Located in the heart of Carmel, just a short walk to the village and to the beach. (A wonderful opportunity to also buy the property next door, listed at $690,000.) **$1,350,000.**

Special Values...

GOOD LOCATION. This unique 2 bedroom, 1 bath unit with fireplace in the living room was the original model unit when Hacienda Carmel, a residence for those 55 or over, was built. Close to parking & laundry. Let your imagination fly with possibilities. **$295,000.**

PACIFIC GROVE CUSTOM CONDOMINIUM A fabulously remodeled 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath, in a charming gated community offering tons of privacy. Custom features include: limestone floors, pine woodwork accents, marble fireplace with custom mantel, spacious gourmet kitchen w/granite counters, top-of-the-line appliances & pine cabinets, a library off the master bedroom (with a peek of the ocean), beautiful baths & a 2-car garage. Totally first class! **$625,000.**

OCEAN VIEWS and located in a quiet neighborhood, this Carmel contemporary home features quarry tile floors, lots of skylights, and an open floorplan around a central deck. There are two bedrooms, two baths, an office, formal dining, single-car attached garage, and inside laundry room. Excellent condition. **$1,200,000.**

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

www.fouratt-simmons.com

TM

Carmel Highlands

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

9 Sonoma Lane, Carmel Highlands

Snuggled among the pines and coves along the Pacific coast, this sleepy little lane is the best kept secret in the Highlands...

Located on the ocean side of Highway 1, ocean views are enjoyed from window to window. If you ever wanted a beautiful home, prime location, new construction with top-of-the-line finishes, ocean views, privacy and easy access to Carmel, this is a must see...

Partial list of features: 2826 sq. ft. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, 2 fireplaces, circular stairs, thin set plaster walls, dual glazed windows, solid core doors, hardwood floors throughout most of the house. Kitchen: cherry cabinets, granite slab counters, stainless steel Dacor gas cook top & microwave, Bosch double convection oven & dishwasher, GE 42" built-in refrigerator, Miele built-in espresso coffee system, Franke hot & cold water dispenser – Kohler fixtures and jacuzzi tub in bathrooms with travertine floor/showers – master bath has radiant floor heating, balconies with tumbled travertine finish – two separate laundry areas – finished 2-car garage with extra storage...plus much more.

~ Offered at $2,950,000 ~

NOEL CASH 831.596.1214 ALAIN PINEL

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $300,700)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $300,700)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)						15-YEAR FIXED CONFOR	
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin	Rate %	APR
First National Bank 800-832-2223		PLEASE	CALL	FOR	RATES			CALL	FOR	RATES			N/A	N/A
CaliforniaMortgageMart.com 800-947-4769	6.50	6.55	0.00	6.625	6.66	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5.875	5.92
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	6.50	6.55	0.00	6.75	6.80	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

From previous page

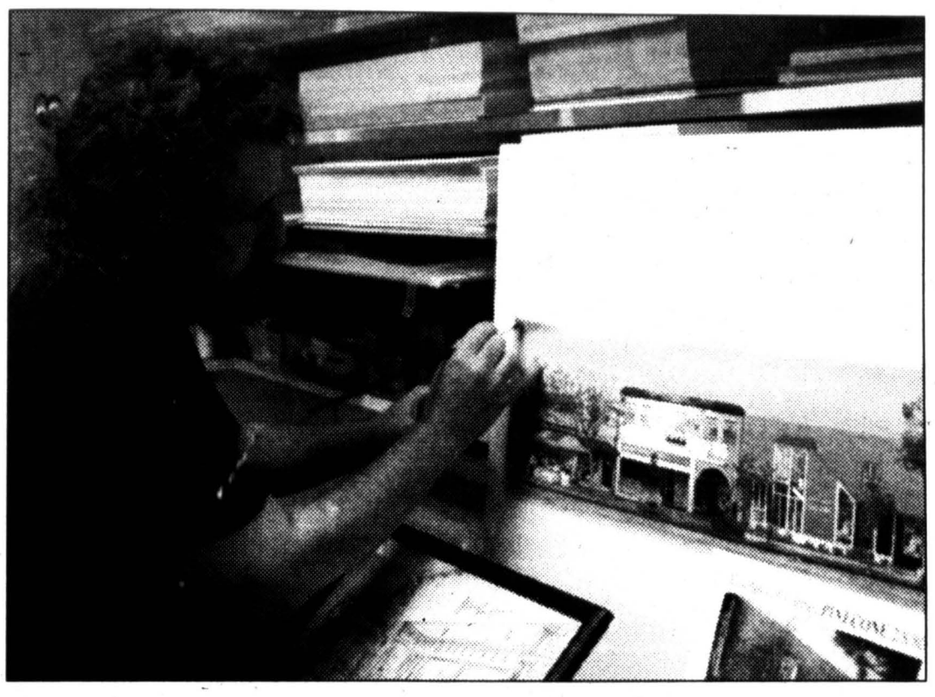
handrail, new windows and a hanging sign.

Outdoor lighting will accommodate users of the night depository, but the new branch will not have an automatic teller machine.

An interior remodel will enlarge the office space but will not affect the building's overall square footage.

To design its Carmel branch, Monterey County Bank utilized the talents of architect Augustine Acuna, who also developed a similar bank inside the 90-year-old Holman Building in Pacific Grove. He assured the Carmel Planning Commission at a July 10 permit hearing that the building could support a heavy vault.

After the vault is installed, safe deposit boxes are mounted and valuables are locked inside, the vault will weigh about 50,000 pounds, according to Herrera. The door



Pacific Grove artist Dan Koffman puts the finishing touches on a painting — depicting Dolores Street in the old days — that will become a mural in the new Monterey County Bank in downtown Carmel.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

BUYER'S REAL ESTATE
(831) 644.9312
532 Abrego St.
Monterey
Carmel - Monterey
Salinas

We Represent Buyers Only!

Call for Free Custom Booklet
We give Complete details on all Multiple Listing Service Properties including addresses and full color pictures.

Full Service representation
We work for You - not the seller, we work for BUYERS ONLY with no sales pressure or obligation.

Save $$$ on Your Home Purchase
All of the commission paid to us **by the seller** above 1.5% is rebated back to our clients at close of escrow.

www.BuyersRealEstate.com

AND YOU THINK YOU HAVE A LOW RATE?

6.375% 30 Year Jumbo

5 1/4% 30 Year Loan (5 year fixed) INTEREST ONLY

4 5/8% 30 Year Loan (3 year fixed)

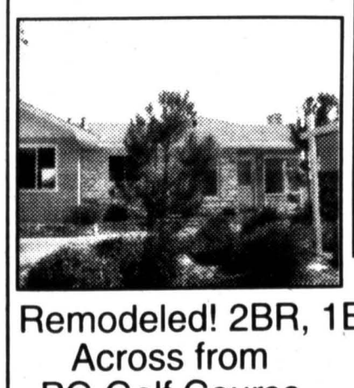
* Jumbo loans * No Prepayment Penalty * Low Doc options
APR's 6.59%, 4.95% and 4.25% respectively

Exclusive Loans For Exclusive Homes

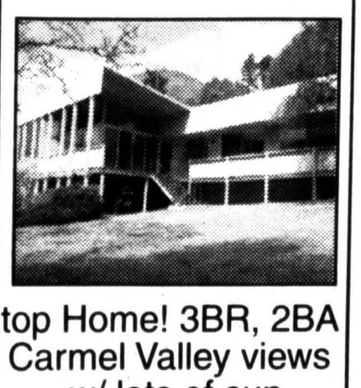
Call GAIL PARTIN *for details today!*
(831) 624-6201
C❖M❖G Mortgage, Inc.

"We are your direct lender broker with over 3.5 billion closed in 2001."

CMG is licensed with CA Dept. of Real Estate Broker licenses ID#00995376.
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

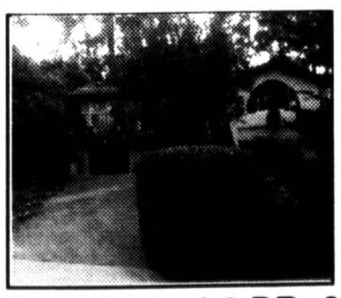


BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES
Established 1920



Remodeled! 2BR, 1BA
Across from
PG Golf Course
$749,000

Hilltop Home! 3BR, 2BA
Carmel Valley views
w/ lots of sun
$895,000



Over 1 Acre! 4BR, 2.5BA
Horse property w/
mountain views
$799,500

Great Value! 2 BR, 2 BA
in Carmel w/
sunroom/office
$675,000

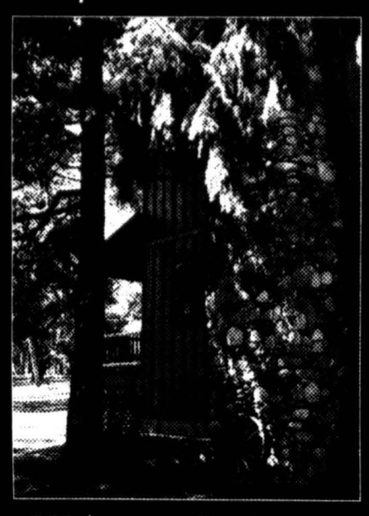
Carmel! 3 BR, 3 BA
Includes guest
home. Beautiful
$899,000

831-624-6461
Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-sea
burchellhouse.com

BEFORE YOU LEAVE TOWN ~

STOP BY A SPECIAL

~ *Open House* ~



555 AGUAJITO RD. CARMEL
MONDAY 1-4

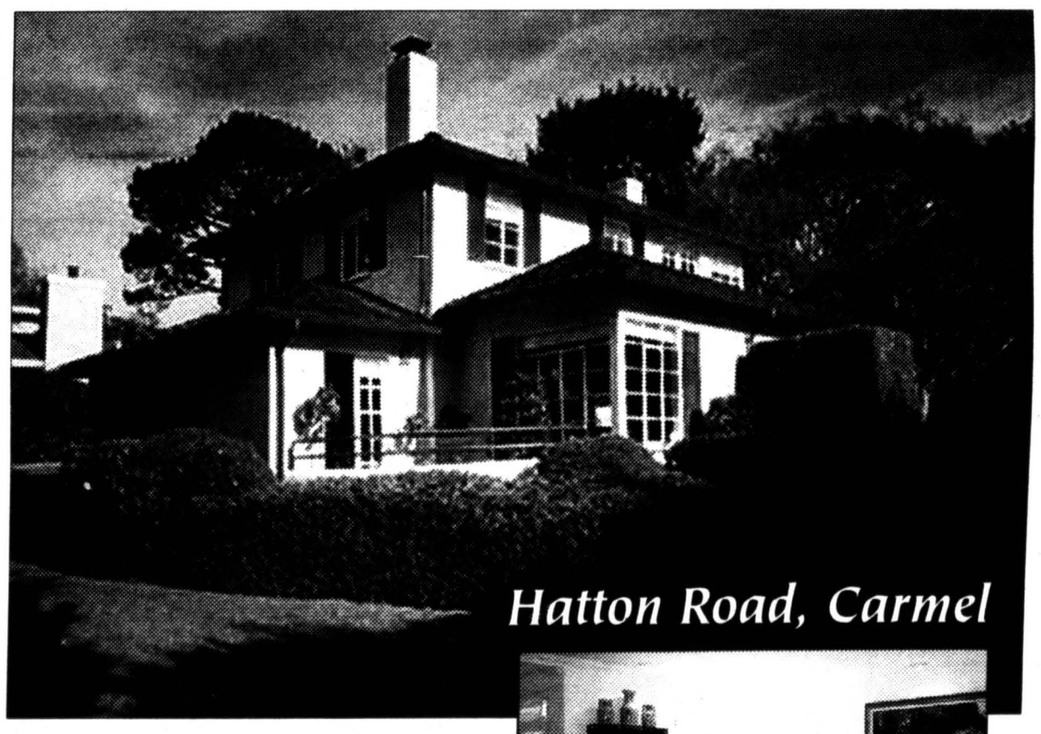
Set on over 10.2 useable acres next to stables and with easy trailer access for horses, this unique Carmel compound is a sun-streaked pastoral paradise, just 3 miles from downtown Monterey! The large, open meadow is a perfect spot to add a stable, riding ring, and paddock, and the property is dotted by a brand-new Custom residence; two 3-year-old 'Montana'-style cabins in authentic, immaculate condition (each with a stunning river-rock fireplace); three older cabins; and an expansive, pristine workshop building complete with heat & water.

~ Offered at $3,495,000 ~

Judith Profeta
620-6118

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Designer Home

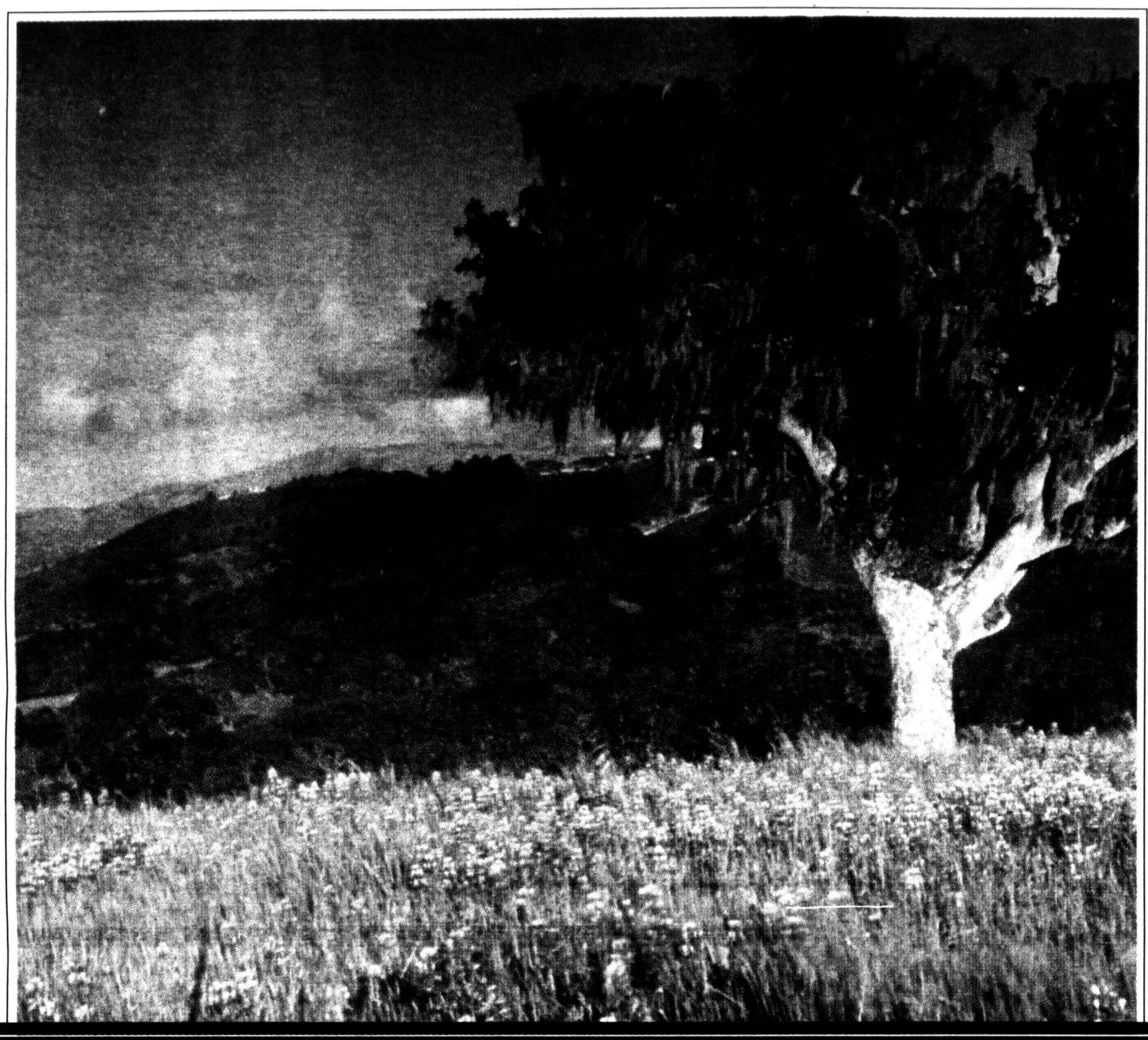


Hatton Road, Carmel

This elegant Hatton home is traditionally finished with impeccable taste. In superb condition, it features three bedrooms, three full baths, three fireplaces and a cozy, walk-in wet bar. The private guest bedroom wing opens to a luxurious courtyard and gardens. Light and bright inside with beautifully manicured, mature landscaping outside, this classically attractive home is warm and comfortable with a sophisticated feeling.
$1,800,000

VICKI MITCHELL
(831) 620-6314
vicki@mitchellgroup.com

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

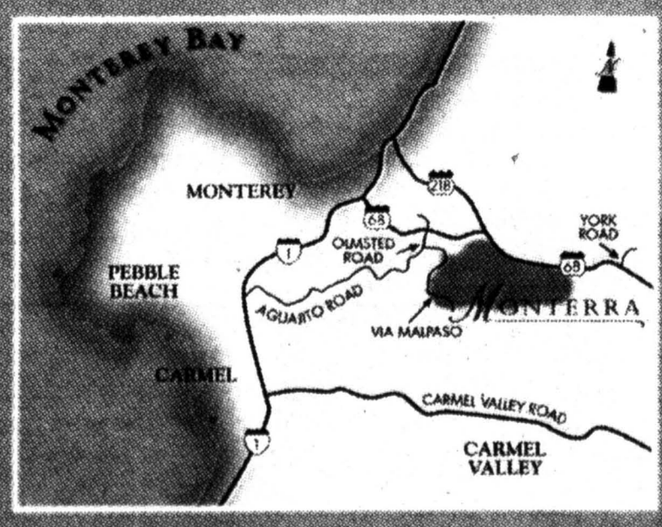


MONTERRA

CLOSE...YET FAR, FAR AWAY

Acclaimed as some of the most beautiful land on the Monterey Peninsula, the Monterra community offers fine living in an uncultivated haven. This breathtaking retreat is the perfect location for exceptional homesites ranging in size from two to seven acres, each with spectacular views of mountains, valley, forest, or ocean. A gated community, Monterra is totally secluded, yet only three miles to the water and minutes from the many attractions of the Monterey Peninsula.

Basil and Roger Mills, owners, are dedicated to sensitive and respectful land management. In the planning of Monterra for custom homesites, the Mills' have pledged a promise to the responsible guardianship of this treasured resource.



MONTERRA SALES OFFICE
24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940 831-648-9

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown subject reported a male and his dog were being aggressive and intimidating on the beach. Contacted the dog owner and advised him of the complaint. He had put his dog back in his vehicle and stated he wasn't being mean to anyone. He stated he would be nice and would leave for the day if another complaint was received on him.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject called in regards to masons cutting stones on a construction site at Torres and Fourth. Apparently, the masons were cutting the stones adjacent to the west property line. As a result, the dust being generated from the cutting was traveling into a nearby yard, affecting the resident's health. He has closed his windows and the masons have agreed to cut the stones away from the adjacent property line.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron from Junipero and Fifth for registration expired since 07/08/01.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver stopped at Torres and Sixth for failing to stop at a posted stop sign at Ocean and Carpenter. Driver arrested for being unlicensed; vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

Carmel Valley: Man at Quail Lodge reported a small campfire on Valley Greens Drive near River Place. The fire was extinguished. No one was located in the area.

Carmel Valley: Sheriff's deputies responded to an attempted suicide at an Esquiline Road residence.

Carmel Valley: Hacienda Carmel resident complained of loud noise coming from her neighbor.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Responded to report of a non-injury accident at Junipero and Ocean. Contacted a driver, who advised the accident was entirely his fault. He claimed he was southbound on Torres, stopped at the intersection with Ocean Avenue, and entered the intersection without noticing the other vehicle headed westbound on Ocean. Both vehicles collided, causing moderate damage to both. Neither party claimed injury and both decided to exchange information instead of making a formal report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a loud party at Santa Fe and Second. Contacted the resident and advised him of the complaint. He was having a housewarming party. He moved the party inside the house and said they would keep the noise down.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was with his two grandchildren in Carmel and they got separated from the rest of their family. Approximately two hours later they were located back at their motel in Monterey.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject rented a vehicle from San

*See **POLICE LOG** page 10B*

Entertainment Villa

Perfect for parties on the 13th Fairway, Del Monte Golf Course. Home or weekender on the Mid Peninsula, close to Millionaire Club. Views, privacy, pool and guest house. $1,999,000

Lucerne Beal
(831) 620-6372
lbeal@mitchellgroup.com
M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

DESIGN
CONSTRUCTION
INTERIORS

for remodeling
and
new construction

AL SAROYAN, AIA
831.393.1800
710 Redwood Ave.
Sand City, CA 93955
saroyanmasterbuilder.com

SAROYAN
MASTERBUILDER
ARCHITECTURE CONSTRUCTION INTERIORS

"imagination from beginning to end"

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

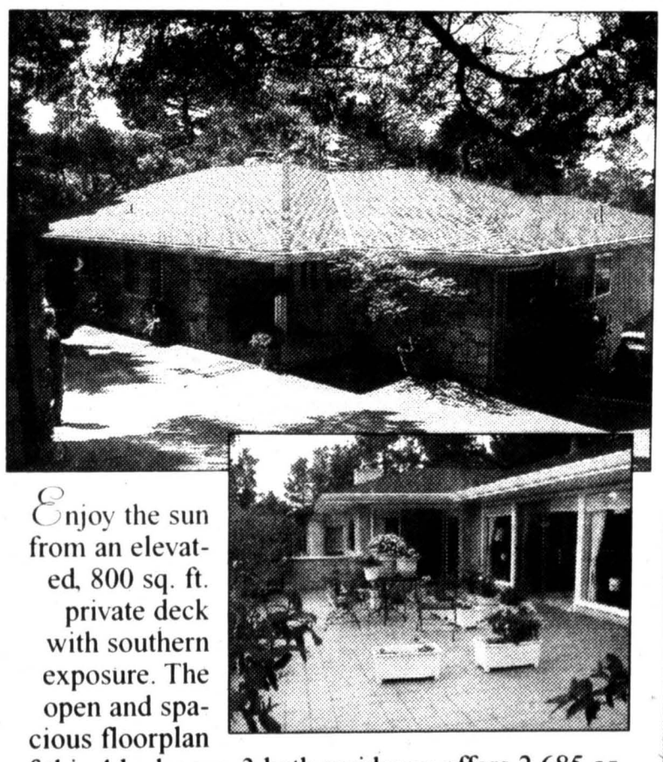
Carmel
SWEETHEART COTTAGE

Built by Comstock as a studio for an early Carmel artist, this spacious & charming one-bedroom cottage was later named "Rocking Horse," for the whimsical rocking horse replicas uncovered in the garden from days gone by. Tall cathedral ceiling, wood-plank interior walls and huge fireplace in the living room facing a beautiful garden, patio and twisted oaks. Sheltered and barely visible from the street, this romantic cottage offers a rare treat. Steps to town at an affordable price!

$705,000

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

"Enjoy Golf & Sun in Pebble"

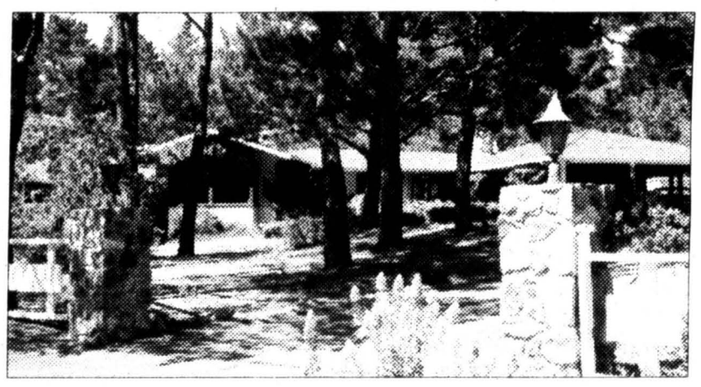


Enjoy the sun from an elevated, 800 sq. ft. private deck with southern exposure. The open and spacious floorplan of this 4 bedroom, 3 bath residence offers 2,685 sq. ft. of living space, including lower-level care taker or guest quarters. this is a perfect home for entertaining - or to use as a corporate or golf retreat.

- Near Poppy Hills, Spyglass Hill & MPCC Golf Courses
- Electric gate access from Lopez & Strawberry Hill Road
- Two-car garage with additional parking
- Wine cellar, alarm system and 1-year-old roof

~ Offered at $1,190,000 ~

Gerald Johnson
Cell: 831.915.8339
www.APR-CARMEL.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



◄ PEBBLE BEACH

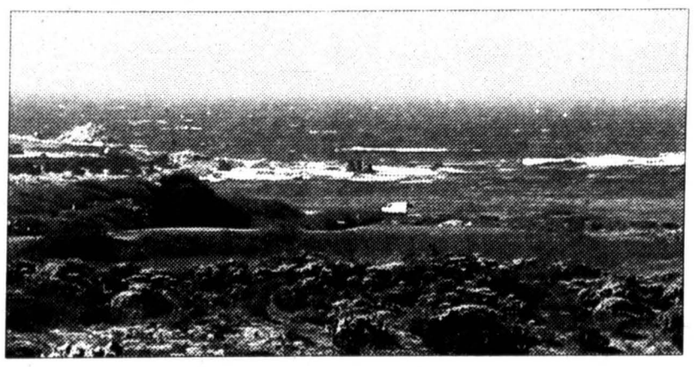
In the heart of the estates

Located a short distance above the Lodge on 1.2 acres, this 5 bedroom, 3 bath California ranch style home is an opportunity in waiting. Commanding a great presence on the lot, with solid construction and a traditional floor plan, this well addressed home is exceptionally poised for cosmetic modernization or an architectural transformation into a great estate. Offered at $2,299,000.

PEBBLE BEACH ►

Ocean Views

Just yards from the 15th fairway and one lot behind 17 Mile Drive lies an estate building opportunity seldom found. Set on 1 acre with 3 bathrooms, the views of Pt. Lobos and vistas of fairways will be a surprise & delight from room to room. This little house will leave you with great thoughts of what can be done to create your secret view estate. $2,595,000.



◄ CARMEL RIVIERA

Charm & Views on Carmel's South Coast

Enjoy the ever-changing whitewater views of the Pacific Ocean from this wonderful Cape Cod style home in the Yankee Point area. Offering 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, this delightful home is full of light and cozy spaces inside with picturesque private garden spaces outside. Located on a quiet and level acre of coastline, there are two private seldom used beach areas. $1,695,000.

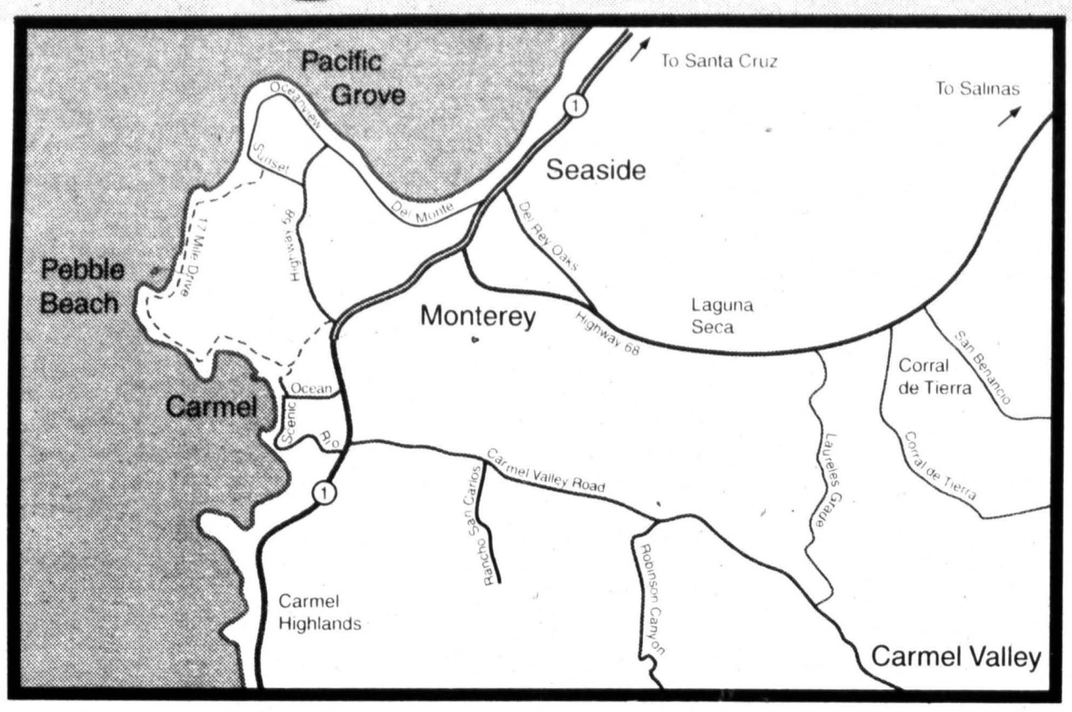
CARMEL VALLEY ►

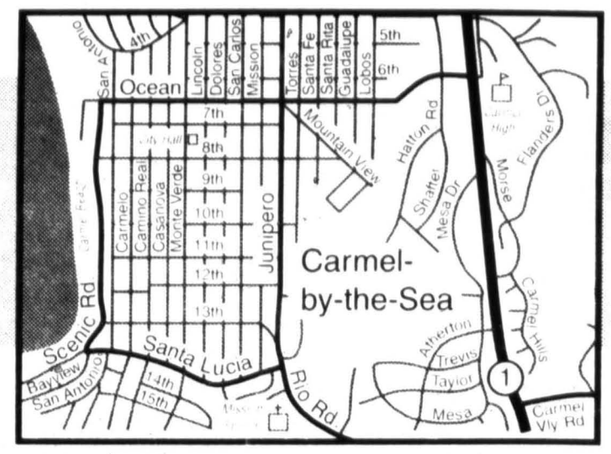
Where the Grapes Grow & the Sun Shines

This newly built 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Mediterranean country estate commands great views. Designed with casual & elegant styling, each room is an architectural delight. Set on 10 easy rolling acres with over 600 cabernet vines. Game courts, rose gardens, view patios & orchards. $2,250,000.

Jamal Noorzoy 831.622.9903
"See more of your home."
www.HomesofCarmel.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES August 17 - 18





CARMEL

$510,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Mission & 3rd Pine Terrece # C2		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$690,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 12-3**
Second 2 NW Monte Verde		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$715,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa1-4 Su12-2**
NW Cor Torres and 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$849,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Santa Rita 3 NW of 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$889,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
NW Cor Santa Fe & 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$949,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-5 Su 2-4**
3248 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$950,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
24312 San Juan Road		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		6246461
$975,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa2-4 Su11-1**
Junipero 3NW of 1st		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$999,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa2-4 Su12-2**
SE Cor 6th and Torres		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,195,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Guadalupe 5 NE of Mt.View		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,200,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
San Carlos 2 NE 1st		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$1,250,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
3 SE Carpenter & 4th		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,289,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
24304 San Juan		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,299,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa2-4 Su12-2**
SE Cor Guadalupe & 4th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,345,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 11-1:30**
3556 Taylor Rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,350,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 12-3**
Monte Verde 3 SW of 2nd		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$1,495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
San Carlos 2 NE		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Lincoln & 3rd NE Cor		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,575,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 3-5**
Lobos 2 SE of 2nd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,595,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 12-5**
24660 Cabrillo		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,595,000	**2bd 2ba+GH**	**Sa & Su 1-5**
2970 Franciscan Way		Carmel
John Saar Properties		277-4899
$1,650,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5**
Lopez 5 NW of 4th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,695,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa11-3Su12-4**
Lincoln 3 NW of 10th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,795,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
Mission 2 SW 13th **(new const)**		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,850,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 10-1**
25975 Mission		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,895,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 12-2**
3 NE & Lincoln		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$1,950,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
26386 Isabella Avenue		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,995,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 10-12**
San Antonio NW of Ocean		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,999,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su1-4 Mo2-4**
SW Cor Camino Real & Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,999,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Fri 2-4**
SW Cor Camino Real & Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,295,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Mo11-1**
SW Cor Lincoln & 12th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,295,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa1-4Fri11-1**
SW Cor Lincoln & 12th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,375,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
2448 Bayview Ave		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,495,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1:30-4:30**
Camino Real 2 SE of 7th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,500,000	**4bd 4+ ba**	**Fri 1-4**
26162 Ladera		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,495,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
2730 Santa Lucia		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,495,000	**3bd 2.5ba+G H**	**Mo 1-4**
555 Aguajito		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,495,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
2807 14th Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,795,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Fri 1-4**
12 NE of 4th on Lopez		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,895,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
26156 Ladera Dr		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$3,995,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
26247 Inspiration Ave**(new const)**		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$4,798,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
26152 Ladera		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,900,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Wed 5-8**
Scenic and 10th		Carmel
For sale by owner	scenicand10th@jahoo.com	

CARMEL VALLEY

$419,500	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
157 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$719,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
4320 Canada Court		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$720,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
25661 Ryan Place		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$950,000	**3bd 2ba+GH**	**Sa 1-4**
29012 Robinson Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$950,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 12-2**
520 Country Club Drive		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$995,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-5**
316 Barbara Way		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,095,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
9523 Bay Court		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,095,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
10618 Hillside Lane		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,099,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
9621 Homestead		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,150,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1:30-4:30**
13370 Middle Canyon Rd		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,295,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
15465 Via Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,325,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1045 Valley Greens Cir		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,559,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
7074 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$2,195,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 2-5**
2 Middle Canyon		Carmel Valley
J. G. Stillwagon		419-2741
$3,595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-5**
55 Middle Canyon		Carmel Valley
J. G. Stillwagon		419-2741

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,000,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 12-3**
82 Corona Rd		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
179 San Remo Rd		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,495,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
138 Carmel Riviera Dr		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,395,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
9 Sonoma Lane		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

DEL REY OAKS

$619,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5**
821 Altura Place		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

HOLLISTER

$679,000	**3+bd 3ba**	**Su 12-2**
1700 Sonny's Way		Hollister
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

MONTEREY

$499,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
7 Via Joaquin #8		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$499,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa11-1 Su1-4**
19 Ralston		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$535,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
884 Newton		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$549,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 12-2**
1065 Roosevelt		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$549,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
878 Oak St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$599,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa &Su 1-4**
195 Surf Way		Monterey
Robert Perkins		659-3077
$615,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 3-5**
682 Taylor Street		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$659,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
15 Mt. Shadow		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$685,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4:30**
888 Alice St		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$695,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
146 Seeno		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$698,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
541 Dry Creek Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$765,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 12-3**
2198 Withers		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$829,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
214 Mar Vista		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$849,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 4-5 Su 2-4**
830 Spencer		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$998,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
455 Belden		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$998,500	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
761 Jefferson		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,198,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
6 Huckleberry Ct		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,575,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
427 Via Del Rey		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,595,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
980 Via Mirada		Monterey
Robert Perkins		659-3077

MTRY. SALINAS HWY.

$575,000	**5bd 2.5ba**	**Su 4-6**
17554 Sugarmill		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Burchell House Properties		6246461
$1,325,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-2**
25300 Camino de Charmisal		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,595,000	**5bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 11-1:30**
23775 Spectacular Bid		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,695,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 3-6**
12078 Saddle Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,695,000	**3bd 2.5baHG**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
25540 Boots Rd		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,699,000	**5bd 4.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-5**
208 Madera Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,795,000	**4bd 3.5b**	**Su 2-4**
25892 Paseo El Cajon Bay Ridge		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,495,000	**5bd 4.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
25926 Puerta del Cajon		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$3,850,000	**4bd 4+ba**	**Su 1-4**
7430 Alturas Ct., Monterra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267

NO. MTRY. COUNTY

$499,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 11-1:30**
17230 Garlen Ln		N Mtry County
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

$487,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
232 Congress Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$559,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
217 Congress		Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$579,000		**Sa 2-4**
742 Sinex		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$649,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
925 Ruth Court		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$725,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
2908 Ransford Ave (condo)		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$749,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa2-3 Su12-3**
1060 Crest Ave		Pacific Grove
Burchell House Properties		6246461
$749,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
142 14th St		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$750,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
225 17-Mile Dr		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$775,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
908 Laurie Cir		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$865,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
862 17 Mile Drive		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$895,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
624 Forest Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$685,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
4189 Crest		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$685,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
4189 Crest		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$750,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
43 Ocean Pines Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$849,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
4178 Sunset Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$869,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
1134 Mestres		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$895,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
4040 Costado Rd		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$898,500	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
4089 Sunridge		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,175,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 12-3**
1076 Presidio		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,175,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
3036 Valdez		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,195,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
1103 Ortega		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,250,000	**3bd 4+ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
4149 Sunridge		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,295,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
1056 Ortega Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,495,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 10-12**
1085 Herders Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
4062 Mora Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,799,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Fri 2-4**
1021 Ocean		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,799,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-5 Su 2-4**
1021 Ocean		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,895,000	**3bd 2. ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
3063 Forest Way		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,999,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 3-5**
1030 Vaquero		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,495,000		**Sa 2:30-4:30**
1580 Griffin Rd		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		915-0991
$2,495,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
1269 Lisbon Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

Buying Or Selling A Home?

Nations Estates
Carmel 625.8787
Salinas 444.8787

Want The Best Loan?

NATIONS MORTGAGE BANC
Carmel 625-3939 200 Clock Tower Place Carmel 93923
Salinas 754-3939 1766 N. Main Salinas 93906

Two separate companies - one common goal, unsurpassed service

360°Tour
On our web site.
Enter # 205457
Pebble Beach
Shepherds Knoll
$660,000
3 Bedrooms - 3 Baths

ALL Monterey Peninsula Listings on our web site
www.nationsestates.com

30 Year Fixed 5.750%
5/25 Year Fixed 4.750%
5 years then adj.
www.nationsloan.com
APR's 5.98 and 4.83 5 year at $300,7000
Mortgage Real Estate Broker CA Dept of Real Estate Lic 00849982 Ref 916 227 0931

PEBBLE BEACH

$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba 2913 17 Mile Drive Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 1-4** Pebble Beach 622-1040
$2,895,000 4bd 4.5ba 1071 Spyglass Woods Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa11-1 Su2-4** Pebble Beach 626-2223
$2,900,000 5bd 4ba 978 Coral Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 2-4** Pebble Beach 626-2222
$3,150,000 3bd 2ba 3088 Hacienda Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Pebble Beach 626-2223
$3,800,000 5bd 5ba 2987 Old 17-Mile Drive The Mitchell Group		**Sa 1-6** Pebble Beach 646-2120
$4,250,000 4bd 3ba 1452 Susan Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Pebble Beach 626-2223
$4,395,000 5bd 5+ba 1564 Riata Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa & Su 1-4** Pebble Beach 622-1040

SALINAS

$388,000 3bd 2ba 446 Shelly Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-3** Salinas 626-2221

VALLEY WIDE
HOME LOANS

- ***Purchase or Refinance***
- ***Conventional, Jumbo, VA***
- ***100% Financing, 2nd Mortgages***
- ***Home Improvement Loans***

FREE Pre-Qualification

Craig Barton

Call Today
831-394-3388

DRE #01291110

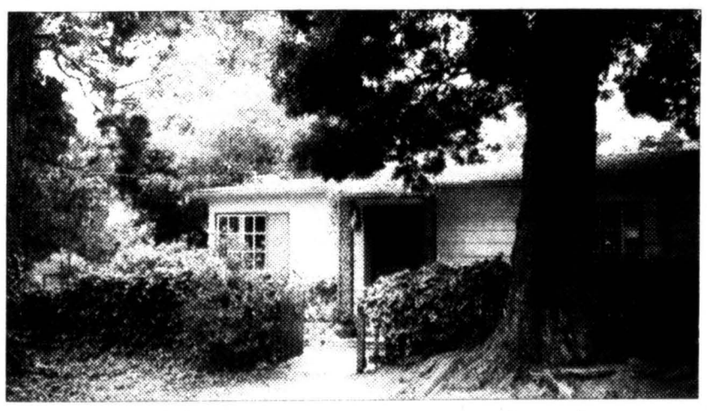
Craig Dadian

Refinancing?
Call for a FREE Savings Analysis

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Carmel
COTTAGE FOR ALL SEASONS



With a colorful garden-courtyard for sunny days, a cozy floor-to-ceiling fireplace when there's a chill in the air, a detached studio or private retreat, this charming Carmel cottage is perfect for any season! Put together just right and ready for moving-in without a worry! Two bedrooms plus a nice den, two baths, studio or office, and many recent upgrades, all in a quiet walk-to-town location.

$889,000

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656
www.judylyle.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

Alain Pinel Realtors

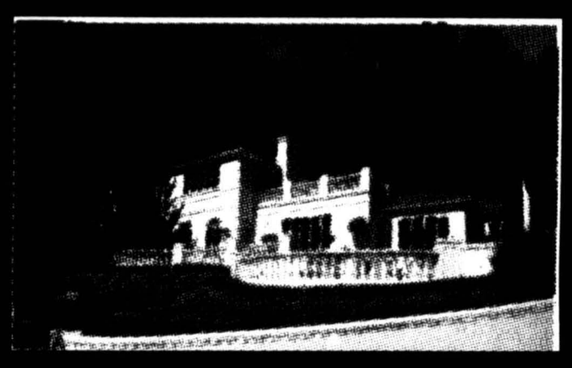
YOUR GALLERY FOR FINE HOMES

OCEAN-VIEW *V*ALUE in

Carmel

Unbelievable value in Carmel! Live life at its best from this large remodeled 4 bd/3 ba home with Pt. Lobos & ocean views. Enjoy this peaceful retreat with sunlit decks, an open and spacious floor plan, plenty of built-in cabinets & extra storage, beautiful stained-glass windows and a 2-car garage with additional off-street parking.

~ Offered at $999,000 ~



OCEAN *V*IEWS in

Pebble Beach

Majestically placed on 17 Mile Drive, this stately residence embodies a graceful grandeur. A dramatic exterior staircase leads up to the grand entry and into a world of luxury, where the well-designed floorplan offers ocean views from most rooms ~ including the 4 bedroom/bathroom suites.

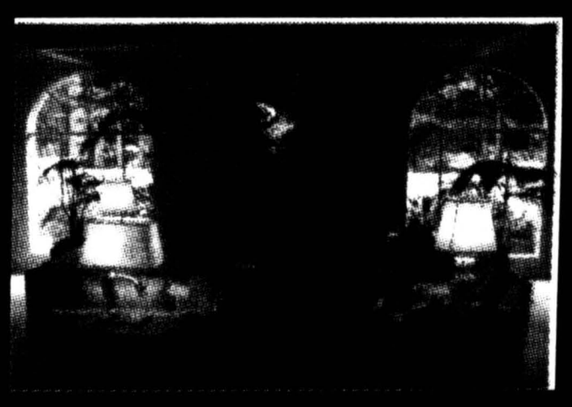
~ Offered at $9,989,000 ~

COTTAGE & *G*UEST UNIT in

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Newly updated, this charming Carmel Cottage includes a Guest unit with its own private patio and sun deck. Live in one, rent the other; or use it as an office or retreat for visiting family or friends! There is a darling French Country kitchen, and approximately 1,750 square feet of living space, all on an oversized 60x100 ft. parcel.

~ Offered at $999,000 ~



FRENCH *F*LAIR in

Pebble Beach

No expense was spared in the design, layout and completion of this magnificent 3 bd/3.5 ba 4,000 sf custom residence with formal dining and living rooms, an office and a den/library with fireplace, custom cabinetry & wet bar. The generous master suite offers a see-through fireplace as well as a marble bathroom with sauna, steam shower and walk-in closet. A refined Pebble Beach retreat!

~ Offered at $2,695,000 ~

*F*RENCH CHATEAU in

Carmel

On a large lot with some ocean views, this refined residence offers 2,423 sf of pure luxury, defined by the very finest of custom design and detail. Hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, an octagonal dining room, ocean-view Master suite, and gracious gardens are but some of the exquisite elements that combine 'to create the perfect Carmel retreat.

~ Offered at $1,998,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040

www.APR-CARMEL.com

"VACATION RENTAL" SCENIC DR. & 11TH, CARMEL
3 bd, 3 ba across street from Carmel Beach. Great location, and beautiful home. Call Jerry Warner, Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 for reservations. We have 1, 2, 3 & 4 bd fully-furnished vacation rentals in Carmel to choose from.

Carmel Rentals

VACATION RENTALS
LONG-TERM RENTALS
Jerry Warner • (831) 625-5217
Golden Pacific R.E. 26362 Carmel Rancho • Carmel

Have You Been Pre-qualified By Other Offices & Unhappy With The Results?

Honestly serving the community with professional service. Call for more information.

Mission Hills
Mortgage Bankers
CALL MARKUS OR LAURA: 831-622-8484

Mortgage Lender Under The Dept. Of Corporations
Lic. by the CA. DEPT. of REAL ESTATE

Understated Elegance

A masterpiece of architecture, craftsmanship and tasteful interior design, this beautiful, three year old contemporary home is on a large, woodsy, half-acre Carmel lot. The 4000 sf residence features three bedrooms, four and one half baths, a separate guest cottage/exercise room, library/office, three fireplaces, media room, wine cellar, gourmet kitchen, outdoor BBQ and very sophisticated electronics throughout.

$4,950,000

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL (831) 620-6314
mitch@mitchellgroup.com
THE MITCHELL GROUP

REFINANCE

MEET THE PERSON WHO'S GOING TO REDUCE YOUR HOUSE PAYMENT.

BRANDT BURGHALL
Senior Loan Consultant
Available 7 Days a Week
www.wamuloans.com/brandt.burghall

Downtown Carmel
6th & San Carlos
(831) 626-3825
(800) 308-9725

Lower your interest rate
Lower your monthly payment
Even pull some cash out
Reduced out-of-pocket costs
Variety of fixed or adjustable rate mortgages

For a great lower rate, give me a call.

Washington Mutual
HOME LOANS

Programs subject to change. Certain restrictions apply. Interest rate/APR may be higher than when all closeing costs are paid by borrower. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA – many states; Washington Mutual Bank ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Mutual Bank fsb – ID, MT, UT

POLICE LOG

From page 7B

Francisco Airport on 08/01/02 and at that time did not notice both front hubcaps were missing. When she returned to the car where it was parked at Ocean and Junipero, she noticed they were gone. She was not positive this occurred in Carmel but thought she would have noticed if hubcaps weren't on the vehicle earlier. She was advised to notify the rental company and for them to notify the department if they wish to file a theft report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron from Ocean and San Antonio for registration expired more than sixth months. Vehicle contained cassette tapes, CDs, a stopwatch, a bottle of 2000 Morgan Chardonnay, an Igloo, assorted clothes, a bike helmet and a "Club" locking device.

MONDAY, AUGUST 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Ocean and Lincoln for more than five citations outstanding.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver stopped at Dolores and Eighth for mechanical violations and the driver was found to be unlicensed. Driver cited; vehicle towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Attempted to locate a subject registered at Carmel High School.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Welfare check of an Ocean Avenue resident. A friend had been trying to reach her and the line had been busy for three days. Resident was fine. The phone had apparently been off the hook without her knowledge.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Chief reported an extremely loud stereo in a vehicle at Scenic and Santa Lucia. The music continued for more than eight minutes at the same volume before the driver shut it off, locked the vehicle and left. A citation was requested since the subject clearly had control of the stereo and vehicle. He was cited while the chief stood by.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Four subjects were contacted around an illegal beach fire at Scenic and 13th at 0252 hours. They were also in possession of a small amount of beer. All four subjects were advised of the CMC regarding beach fires and alcohol possession on Carmel Beach [both are forbidden after 10 p.m.]. They were warned and released.

Carmel Valley: Male reported theft and vandalism at his Rancho San Carlos construction site.

Pebble Beach: Assisted L.A. police at a Crest Road address with an Internet fraud.

Pebble Beach: Report of a rumor about a school employee.

Pebble Beach: Gentry Hill Road resident reported the theft of jewelry from her home. She suspects the maid service.

Pebble Beach: Report of vandalism of several well pumps and cement well covers at Congress and Forest Lodge roads.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to a Santa Fe residence regarding a verbal domestic dispute.

Big Sur: Gorda Mountain resident reported property and access problems between herself and her neighbor.

Big Sur: Chino Hills resident reported returning home and discovering several items missing from his car.

Big Sur: Holland, Ohio, resident reported leaving a

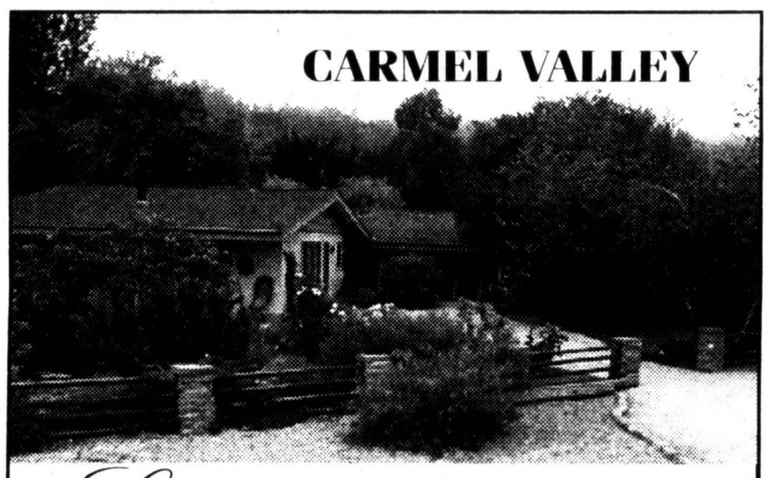
*See **POLICE LOG** page 12B*

Del Monte Beach Best Buy

New custom 3 bed/2 bath home. Designer features include cathedral ceilings, skylights, granite counters, hardwood and stone, fireplace. Southern exposure with city and mountain views, garden and patio, large 1-car garage plus parking. Private, 3 blocks to beach. $599,000

Call Broker/Owner 831.659.3077

CARMEL VALLEY



Spacious 3,145 sq. ft. post adobe ranch-style home with 5 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, office, open beamed ceilings, 2 fireplaces, and double paned windows. Recent addition can be guest quarters or granny. Stables, corral, tack room ready for horses.

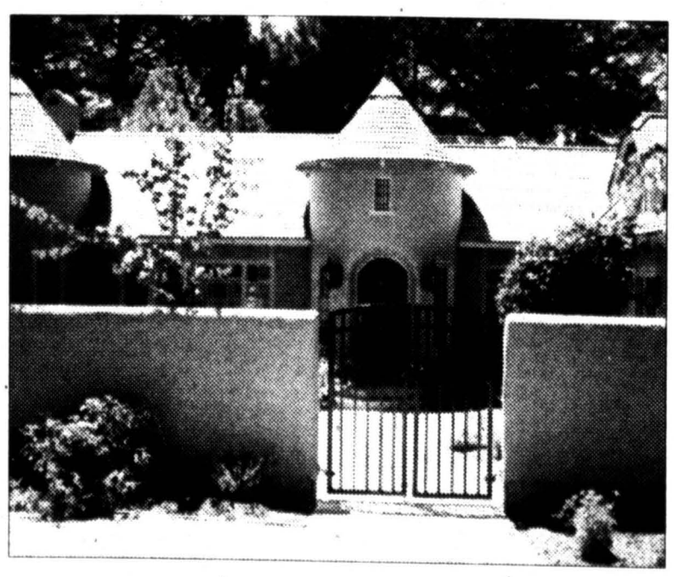
$1,250,000

Joe Smith
831-375-8821
Bill Bluhm & Associates
230 Fountain Ave., Suite 1, Pacific Grove

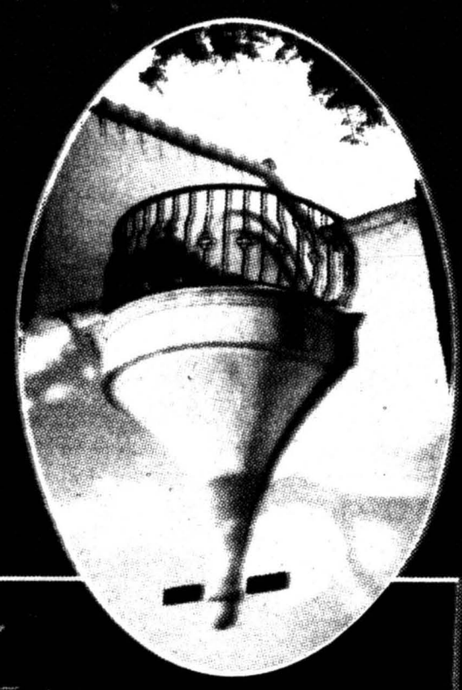
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Storybook Charmer

This Carmel Charmer has been lovingly restored while retaining the charm of days gone by. Nestled on a rare quarter acre landscaped lot, this 3+bedroom, 2.5+bath home is larger than most and offers separate guest quarters above a 2-car garage. Features include a grand scale living room, separate dining room and top-of-the-line master chef's kitchen. $1,995,000.



Kris Butler
BROKER/REALTOR
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel
(831) 831-915-8330



COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

POLICE LOG

From page 10B

backpack at a roadside turnout south of Gorda.

Big Sur: Female resident requested information on eviction procedures.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of vandalism to a white Cadillac Escalade parked at Lincoln and Sixth. Estimated $1,000 in damage. A Sebastopol resident, age 18, was arrested at Dolores and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver stopped at Rio and Mission and found to be driving on a suspended/revoked drivers license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a fight on Carmel Beach west of the 11th Avenue stairway.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous person reported juveniles coming from the side of a Scenic Road residence. The caller noted the screen was also removed from a window. Exterior portion of residence was checked and appeared secure. Attempted to contact the owner but no one was home.

Carmel area: Carmel Rancho Boulevard business person reported an annoying message was left on his voice mail by accident.

Pebble Beach: An 87-year-old male Rialta resident cut his wrist. He was transported to CHOMP for observation.

Carmel area: Report of a wallet found in the mail slot at the Via Nona Marie post office.

Carmel Valley: Jensens Camp resident reported finding her rear door to her residence ajar when she came home from work.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted the Monterey County Sheriff's Department with a death investigation at Lincoln and First.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lobos resident reported unknown person(s) mowed the front lawn of her residence without authorization. She attempted to obtain information from her neighbors about the incident with negative results.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a 911 hangup at business on San Carlos and Ocean. It was determined the call actually came from another business owned by the same person. Contacted subject at the correct location and it was determined the call was made in error.

Big Sur: Night security at Fernwood reported a male in the campground causing a disturbance. He was looking for his girlfriend. The girlfriend did not want to be with him. He was taken back to Riverside Campground where he was camped.

Carmel Valley: Report of the theft of a gas blower from a tool shed on Ford Road.

Carmel Valley: Wawona Road resident reported having problems with a juvenile boy.

Carmel area: Unknown person(s) keyed the victim's car while it as parked in the Crossroads Shopping Village parking lot.

Carmel Valley: Schulte Road resident reported an acquaintance was parked in front of her property and had been there for some time. The subject was contacted in his vehicle. He was unable to leave because he had misplaced the keys.

Carmel Valley: Report of possible child abuse. After the investigation was completed, it was determined the allegation was unfounded.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dolores resident reported $400 in funds diverted during the period of 05/12/02 to 05/11/02.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of vandalism committed at multiple locations throughout the city. Damage estimated at $3,000.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a medical emergency at Lincoln and Seventh during which a subject stopped breathing. Upon arrival of CPD, CFD and CRFA, she was reported to be breathing on her own. She was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female noticed a man walking up and down Monte Verde smoking a cigarette. He reminded her of someone she met two years ago who said he was in the movie industry. She said he made no attempt to contact her today. She felt his actions were suspicious. Checked the area but could not locate the subject.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Note left at a Lincoln residence that the neighbors had located their dog.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an elderly female who appeared confused and lost. She was found at Dolores and Seventh. She was aware of current events and the new location of her residence but could not get her bearings and was unable

HOMEOWNERS

REFINANCE.....NOW LOW LOW RATES

Get Cash • Make Home Improvements
Consolidate High Interest Debt
Tuition • Vacation • Second Home • Investments
New Business • YOU DECIDE!!!

Forget your stock market woes • YOUR HOME IS YOUR LOW INTEREST CHECK BOOK HISTORICAL LOW RATES WON'T LAST MUCH LONGER. CALL TODAY FOR FAST FUNDING PROFESSIONAL SERVICES.

CALL WARCANN MORTGAGE
(831) 372-6055 (800) 390-7585
Fax (831) 372-6052 warcannmortage@aol.com

South of Ocean Avenue, ... and Near the Beach!

OPEN SUNDAY 1:30 - 4:30
Camino Real 2 SE of 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Invest in the future!

A beautifully remodeled home on a 7,000 sq. ft. lot just 1.5 blocks from downtown Carmel. A rare large 3,000 sq. ft. home with separate guest house within walking distance to the beach. Features include 4 BD, 3 BA, skylights, stained glass, 2 fireplaces, Jacuzzi tub in master suite, and large deck. $2,495,000.

Jim Hemphill
VM: 831.620.6114
CELL: 831.809.9087
www.APR-CARMEL.com
ALAIN PINEL

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH TOWNHOME

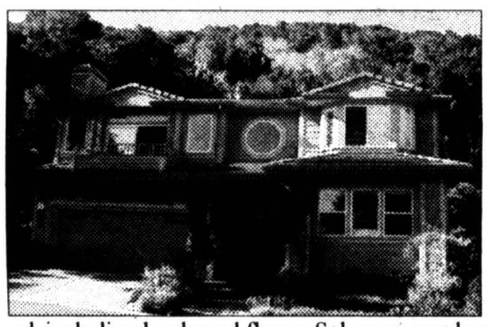
In a fabulous location off the 1st fairway at the end of landscaped open space convenient to golf, tennis and swimming pool is this freestanding townhouse with 2-car garage plus convenient guest parking. It features the "Redwood" floor plan ~ 2,416 sq. ft. with 2 master suites, one upstairs and one downstairs. Remodeled with the third bedroom converted into a den. One master suite has a remodeled closet and bathroom featuring marble shower and vanities. A slider opens to a private walled deck ~ perfect for a hot tub. The kitchen is open to the dining area with a custom buffet built-in with storage cabinets below and china display above. Plantation shutters throughout most rooms which open onto a wrap-around deck for beautiful peaceful views of the lawn/greenbelt and mountains beyond ~ perfect for relaxation and entertaining. All in excellent condition ~ on the sunny side of Carmel. $1,200,000.

QUAIL CONDOMINIUM

Rarely available, this very desirable 1,500 sq. ft. condominium is located along the river and 8th fairway of the Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club golf course. It features a large master suite upstairs and a guest bedroom & bath downstairs. Cedar cathedral ceilings in the master suite and living room/dining area with a cozy wood-burning fireplace and views of the golf course and mountains beyond. An enclosed front courtyard patio with intercom and detached 1-car carport with storage. Laundry room in downstairs bath. Realize the wonderful potential that awaits you with this condo... a perfect weekend or primary residence withing walking distance to the clubhouse. $650,000.

W. Lawson Little
831.594.2416
Carolyn Janikula
831.915.0321
www.quaillodgeresort.com
PENINSULA REALTY
Carmel, California

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH
Open Saturday 1-4
10618 Hillside Lane



Summit Views...

This five-year-old Carmel Valley Ranch home is sited above the 12th fairway at the Summit and enjoys 180 degree views of the mountains and valley. Extensively upgraded, including hardwood floors, Sub-zero, maple cabinetry, custom built-ins, skylights, alarm, plantation shutters, ample storage and a separate office. The open floorplan captures the views, with the kitchen open to the breakfast nook and media room. All major rooms, including the master suite are on the upper level, with an additional bedroom, den/third bedroom, full bath, office and laundry room on the lower level. A large, expanded, very private and sunny rear deck off of the media room adds to the outdoor living space. A unique Summit offering.

Offered at $1,095,000

Golf Property Marketing
Dave Howarth & Skip Crist
(831) 595-0535
www.carmelvalleyranchhomes.com
THE MITCHELL GROUP

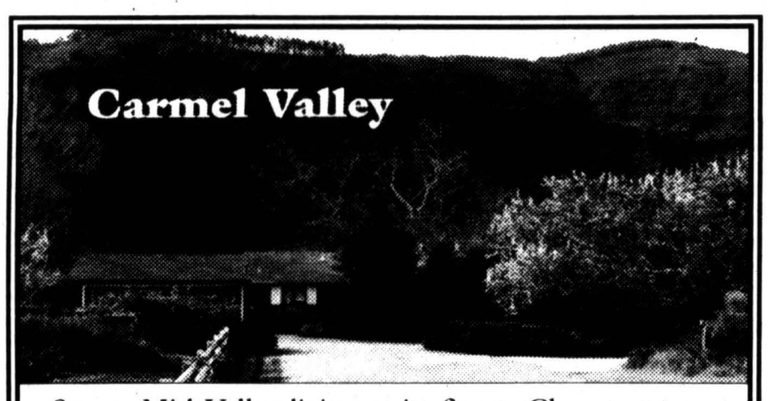
Prime Location & Views!
SCENIC ROAD & 10TH

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Exceptionally well designed and built beautiful nine-year-old home.
Features include three bedrooms, three full baths, two wood burning fireplaces, two completely private interior courtyards with lush gardens. The open airy floor plan includes kitchen, dining and living rooms with soaring ceilings. Enjoy the most incredible views from this dream home steps from the white sands of Carmel Beach.

$5,900,000

website: www.scenicand10th.com
Contact Sara at:
scenicand10th@yahoo.com

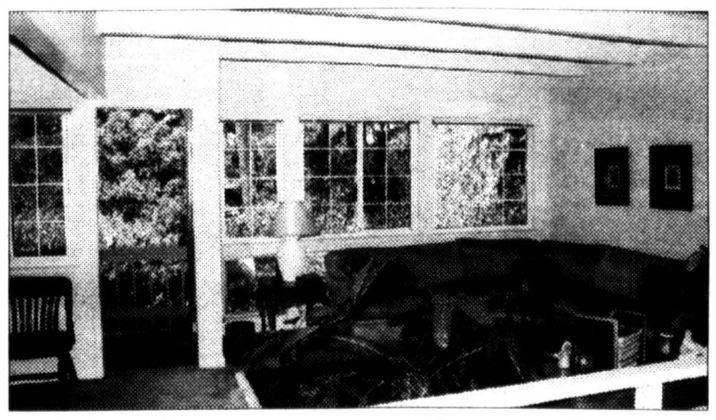


Sunny Mid-Valley living at its finest. Close to town. Gorgeous custom built home with two large master suites with finished closets, two baths, 1774 sf. Great mountain views on private, parklike 1.925 acres with 400 feet of river frontage. $945,000.

Central Coast Properties
(831) 649-3700 www.centralcoastprop.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CARMEL RETREAT



A perfect vacation getaway or full-time home with guest quarters, just look at what this immaculate home offers!

- Easy walk to town
- New kitchen, baths, roof, windows, decks
- Separate guest quarters
- Three bedrooms, 3 baths, family room
- Quiet, peaceful neighborhood
- Value, Value, Value!

$849,000

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656
www.judylyle.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

to find her way back home. She was provided a courtesy escort back to her residence, where it was determined she normally has a caregiver who provides for her needs.

Carmel area: Unknown person used a Via Riviera resident's personal identifying information to open a cell phone account.

Carmel Valley: Wagon Wheel Restaurant reported receiving a suspicious letter in the mail.

Pebble Beach: Male resident arrested for spousal beating and assault. He was transported to Monterey County Jail.

Carmel area: Conducted a civil standby at a Rio Road residence while a male subject gathered his belongings to move out.

Carmel area: Two construction workers had a physical altercation at a Cuesta Way job site. No injuries.

Big Sur: Male was arrested at Big Sur Bakery for violating his probation by having unsupervised visits with minor children and for failing to register as a sex offender when he moved from Pacific Grove to Big Sur.

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 14B*

Vineyard Estate

Enjoy Carmel Valley's wine country in this spacious contemporary estate.

Perfect for entertaining, this serene retreat is situated on fifteen pastoral acres. The homesite is gated and includes a mature cabernet vineyard, world class pool and spa, and private guest quarters.

~ Offered at $1,295,000 ~

Mike Parley
620-6105

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Fran Hirsh 831.915.1390

Secret Garden

Carmel's Secret Garden is tucked within a privately walled oasis. A brick walkway leads to the charming 4 bed, 2 bath ocean view home. Bright, sunny, high-beamed living room and dining room. Master with stone fireplace and huge ocean view deck. There's even a detached artist's studio, all within walking distance to town. Please call Fran at 831.915.1390 for your personal tour. $1,225,000.

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management

Century 21®
Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTURY

WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

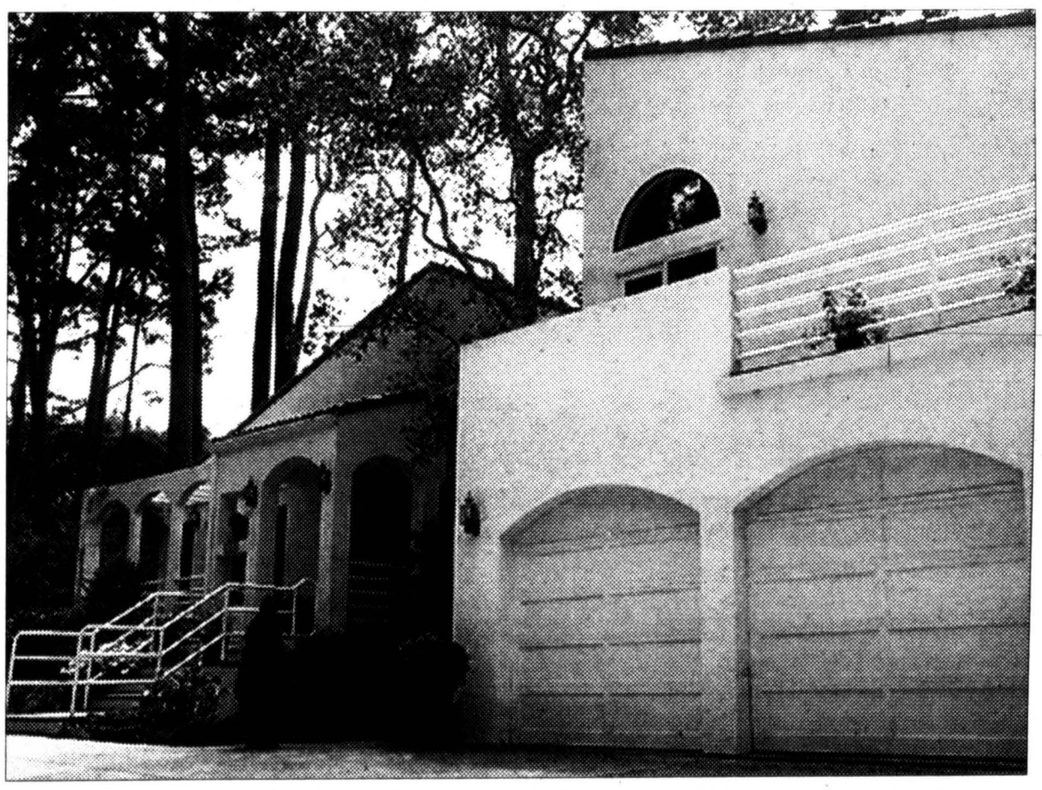
Just Listed

"Rosebud Cottage"

Prepare to fall in love with this quintessential Carmel-by-the-Sea charmer just blocks from the beach and town. Perched back from the street with lovely landscaping, this home is a private, quiet haven with picture perfect ocean views. This authentic cottage charmer with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths is superior and offers top-of-the-line amenities, don't miss! $2,995,000

Kris Butler
BROKER/REALTOR
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel
(831) 831-915-8330

Beautifully Upgraded



This spacious ten-year-old home is in new condition. Although the owners have added many custom upgrades, including beautiful maple hardwood floors, custom doors, and a secure coded gated entry, they have seldom used this home. This four bedroom, three and one-half bath home has high ceilings, three fireplaces, separate dining room, and a cozy eat-in kitchen. Priced below its replacement cost, this 3600 sq. ft. property is a real bargain. $1,350,000

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL
(831) 620-6314
vicki@mitchellgroup.com

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

VILLA SAN PIETRO
~ In Carmel ~

An Authentic replica built for Countess Dandini of her lavish Italian villa, Carmel's expansive "Villa San Pietro" presides over a large lot graced by gorgeous terraces, lovely landscaping and peeks of the ocean. Full of rich detail ~ imported tile, hand-hewn beams, hardwood floors, wrought-iron sconces ~ this unique residence has been upgraded and restored while maintaining its distinctive character and unique appeal. This very special property brings together the best of two worlds ~ Italy and Carmel.

~ Offered at $2,395,000 ~

Judith Profeta
620-6118

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

POLICE LOG

From page 10B

Carmel Valley: Report of a civil problem on Nason Road involving false complaints made by a customer. She was advised to contact her attorney.

Carmel Valley: Male reported one of his customers had put a stop payment on a check for services rendered.

Carmel area: Welfare check conducted on a River Place resident. Her daughter in Wisconsin called and requested the sheriff go to the residence because she was concerned about noises her mother heard. The noise was coming from a nearby house undergoing renovation.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver collided with two parked vehicles on Dolores Street. Vehicle driven from scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from San Carlos and 11th for registration expired more than six months.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Venice, Calif., male resident, aged 67, stopped at Ocean and Carpenter and arrested for DUI with a blood alcohol content greater than .08 percent.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Beach patrol with several beach fires extinguished, including two near the 13th Avenue stairway started by large groups of juveniles. Both bonfires were extinguished and the juveniles elected to leave the beach area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Search initiated for a lost swimmer. He was located as he walked into the Del Mar parking area. He stated he went to look for his friends, thinking they had walked toward the downtown area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: CHOMP requested a welfare check at a Casanova residence. Entry gained through and open door and it was determined the resident was not at home. Message left for her to contact CPD.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Observed water flowing from the meter at Scenic and 10th. Water was turned off. Water company notified and responded to fix the problem.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two subjects were in a dispute over an ongoing parking problem at Monte Verde and Ocean. Advised the matter is civil. One was partially blocking the entrance to a small parking lot. Advised to contact the other building owners and work out a solution all parties could live with. Mediation was offered.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted a Carpenter resident in locating the subject who offered to store her clothes dryer when she first moved here in May. She wanted to move the dryer to a friend's home. He was located and wished to resolve the matter in a timely fashion.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a non-stop barking dog at Camino Real and Ocean. Another resident attempted to quiet the black Lab, with negative results. She was given access to a residence and the dog was taken in for the remainder of the evening. Resident was later warned in reference to his barking dog.

Carmel Valley: Scarlett Road resident reported her neighbor continually videotapes her when she is working on the exterior of her home. She only wanted the incident documented due to

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

OPEN SATURDAY 10:00-12:00

San Antonio NW of Ocean, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Fabulous ocean views are yours from this two bedroom, one bath Carmel-by-the-Sea cottage. Just steps to the sandy beach, in a very private secret setting, this beach bungalow sits on an oversized lot with room to add on. Meandering pathways lead you to the separate garage and a little known trail to a quieter section of Carmel beach. $1,995,000.

OPEN SUNDAY 3-5

Lobos 2 SE of 2nd, Carmel-by-the-Sea

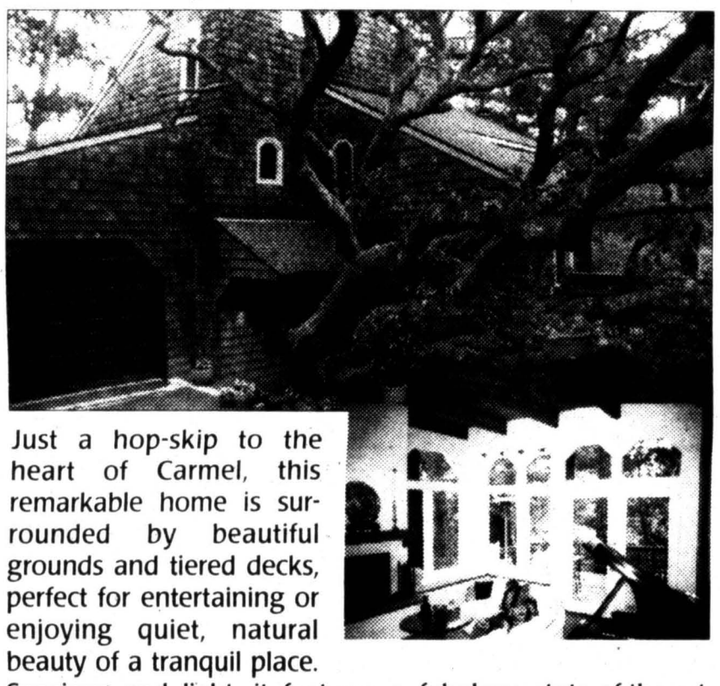
Located on a quiet street, this brand-new dream home offers you a spacious, single-level floor plan with soaring, vaulted ceilings, hand-hewn beams, beautiful hardwood floors and a creatively designed masonry Carmel-stone fireplace. The three bedrooms and two baths include an impressive master suite with a lavish tumbled-stone bath. $1,575,000.

Kris Butler, Broker Realtor
(831) 622-4652 or 915-8330
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel

Carmel Valley cottage on the creek! Enjoy the serenity and natural beauty of Carmel River from your patio or while dipping in the "Bucket" swimming hole.
$425,000

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Carmel
RANCHO RIO VISTA



Just a hop-skip to the heart of Carmel, this remarkable home is surrounded by beautiful grounds and tiered decks, perfect for entertaining or enjoying quiet, natural beauty of a tranquil place. Spacious and light, it features a fabulous state-of-the-art kitchen adjoining a gathering place with forest & canyon views and a corner fireplace. An artistic combination of warm, natural materials using woods, plaster, glass, custom lighting system, and interesting spaces. A joy for the senses!

$1,395,000

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656
www.judylyle.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

Knowledge is Power

Use the real estate team that knows the market!

Publishing local market reports since 1989
Quarterly Updates in the Carmel Pine Cone
Full Text and Charts on our website

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT
Abbie Jane Hunter house.
Unique Victorian
presiding over 2 beautifully
landscaped lots. $2,150,000.
Call Paul or Nellie to view.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
Carmel Residents, Carmel Specialists
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 831/624-1414
E-MAIL paulnel@carmelabodes.com
Visit our website www.carmelabodes.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

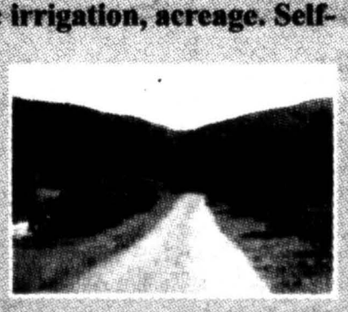
Carmel Crown Properties Present Premier Carmel Valley Properties

Carmel Valley lifestyle... gentle sun drenched summer days, superior year round weather outside of the costal fog. Rooms for all the amenities of the life style you have chosen. Personal vineyards, horses, fine automobiles or other pastimes. Entertain with perfect weather! Live in and enjoy the secure serene surroundings.

***2 Middle Canyon*... 4500+ sq.ft. Best per sq.ft. value in Carmel Valley. California living at it's best. Gourmet kitchen with kitchen dining room, formal dining & living rooms, 3 fireplaces, wine cellar, 20x30 grand entertaining or family room. Indoor BBQ opens onto patio with 20x40 pool. Master bedroom with his and hersmaster baths. 2nd bed with Jacuzzi tub. Library/office/den or guest room with bath. In-law quarters or live in 3rd bedroom with separate entrance & full bath. 3 car garage. $2,195,000.**

★ ***Buyer's Special...*** **Marina** ★
Situated on a cul-de-sac...3 bedrooms, 2 baths,
warm secluded yard. **$369,000**

***55 Middle Canyon*...California living at its best. Incredible sunset views, privacy and gated. Lifestyle amenities include spa complex, Lan line T1, extensive landscape (200+ roses), automatic irrigation, acreage. Self-suficient property with dual backup generators and dual water, guest-house with 3-car fully tiled oversized garage, adjoining office complex and large workshop. $3,595,000.**



Office: (831) 659-5959
Lincoln at Ocean, Post Office Box 3003, Carmel, CA 93921
Contact Constance Dudley at (831) 246-2580
or Peter Scott at (831) 419-2741

the strange behavior.

Big Sur: Female was found camping on El Sur Ranch property near the Little Sur River trailhead and Old Coast Road.

Carmel Valley: Report of a burglary at Our Lady of Mount Carmel church on El Caminito Road.

Carmel Valley: Female reported she lost her cell phone on Carmel Valley Road at Village Drive.

Pebble Beach: Rodeo Road resident reported multiple phone hangups, probably due to a telemarketing dialer.

Carmel area: Report of a car parked at the Carmel Mission Inn for about one month with no activity. The registered owner of the car was not a guest of the hotel.

Carmel area: Male reported his wife battered him during an argument. She was arrested for spousal battery.

Pebble Beach: Sunset Lane resident reported hearing strange noises outside her residence. Further investigation revealed the noises were being made by a deer.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of less than $400 in vandalism to a 11th Avenue residence. Suspect, a 37-year-old male Carmel resident, was arrested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of damage caused by a tree to a vehicle and an unoccupied residence on Santa Fe.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle burglary at 10th and Dolores. Unknown suspect(s) smashed a window and forced entry into the garage. Miscellaneous items stolen.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver stopped at Ocean and Carpenter found to be driving on a suspended/revoked drivers license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of yelling and screaming coming from Seventh and Forest. Contacted a female who advised she was involved in a verbal argument with her boyfriend. She became so angry that he obtained a taxi and went to his home in Monterey. Cursory search of the residence was conducted with no signs of any other occupant or violence noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contact made with 10 groups of people at campfire sites. All 10 were extinguished by the cooperative beach visitors. Two other unattended fires were found and extinguished.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was with a large group of several males having a party in a basement room at Junipero and Fifth, and he got into an argument and shoving match with one of the party members. He was intoxicated and asked to leave the premises by the management. Contacted the subject, who agreed to take a taxi back to his hotel in Monterey. The rest of the party was advised the party would be shut down if any more disturbance calls were received. A walk through of the premises an hour later was conducted and no problems were noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Flagged down at Scenic and Ninth and advised a vicious pitbull was lunging at other dogs and people near Del Mar. Dog owner located at Del Mar, where the dog was tied to a garbage can. Owner was advised of the complaint and that he should keep a watchful eye in his animal. He was further advised to tie the dog to a nearby tree. He stated his dog was just trying to be friendly, but understood the dog's actions could be misunderstood by other pedestrians.

Big Sur: Front desk worker at the Ventana Inn reported a female Soquel resident was sleeping in her vehicle on the property and refusing to leave. She left the inn.

Carmel area: Female reported her husband slapped her in the face while she was driving down Ocean Avenue.

Carmel area: Female reported her purse was stolen at a Carmel Rancho Boulevard. location between 08/05/02 at 1900 hours and 08/06/02 in the a.m.

Carmel area: Male subject thought his ex-girlfriend was being held against her will at Larson Field. She was contacted and was not being held against her will.

Big Sur: Several callers reported a fire in Los Padres National Forest near Prew t Ridge and Alms Ridge roads. Numerous campers in the area evacuated. There were residences nearby but they were not immediately threatened. Two vehicles, a dark blue Toyota pickup and a dark blue Toyota 4runner, were where the fire started. Both vehicles left the area rapidly. The fire was contained to approximately 10 acres by efforts from Big Sur Fire, USFS and another agency.

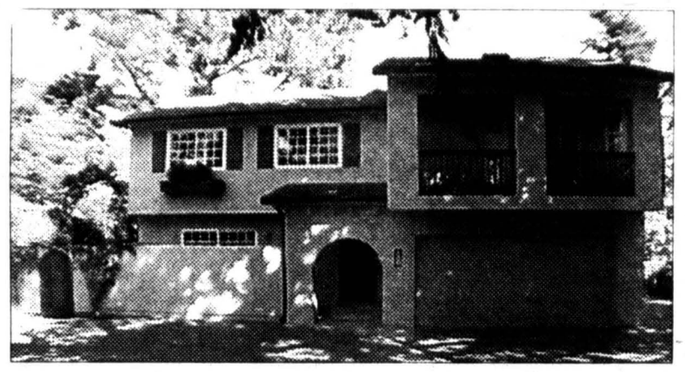
BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Carmel-by-the-Sea **625-5581** FAX 625-2057

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1 - 4
PETER'S GATE VILLA
71 Bartolomea Way, Monterey



PETER'S GATE HIDEAWAY! A private lane leads you to a totally remodeled villa on a1/3+ landscaped acre.A peek of the bay and city lights from this 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath completely customized home. Fireplace in the living room, partial basement with wine cellar, 2-car garage.A must see! All of this and more for the reduced price of $1,095,000.

Hosted by: Steve Hall 915-5196

BONAFIDE PROPERTIES
Michael T. Bona,
Broker/President
(831) 624-4044

Carmel Valley Village
Private, Pristine Post Adobe

This lovingly remodeled, restored, expanded post adobe is situated on its own 1.7+ acre lot overlooking the village on the sunny side of Carmel Valley. If you want privacy & views, this is for you. It's 3 bedrooms/2 baths/family room/living room/dining room all have their own unique outlooks. There is a Koi pond and room for hoses. Professionally decorated & dramatic. $1,100,000.

Tierra Grande Lot
Million Dollar View for Half Price

Located at the end of a cul-de-sac where the only noise you'll hear are the birds & the breeze. This 1.3 acre lot has views of 15 miles to the south, east and west. Private well means get your plans and start building. $500,000.

John Caldwell
GRI, CRS, SRES
MLS
e-mail: J1broker@aol.com

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
P.O. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
659-1901

Rome did not create a great empire by having meetings...they did it by killing all those who opposed them. — ***Anonymous***

PACIFIC GROVE
Built by the owners for themselves, this nearly new 3 bedroom, 3 bath boast high ceilings, double pane windows and a stunning park like back yard. Move-in condition. $699,500

NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY
Looking for a place to build your dream home? This building site is on top of the world with distant views of Monterey Bay and surrounding hills. Over 5 acres with approx. 1/3 acre buildable. Water and underground utilities available. Paved road to building site already exists - start building today! $330,000

UPPER SEASIDE
Charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, move-in condition, generous sized lot in highly desirable area. $435,000

SEASIDE
3 bedroom, 2 bath home, family room, hardwood floors and large lot. $389,000

Becky Jones, Realtor
831-372-5306
becky@westa.com
GregShankle REAL ESTATE

Elegant English Manor

Pebble Beach
4 bedrooms plus, 4.5 baths. 5000 sq. ft. gated estate with beautiful grounds. Guest suite, 3 fireplaces, French doors to intimate stone patios, and 3-car garage. $5,275,000

Carmel Mini Estate

Carmel's Best Buy!
A beautiful oak tree umbrellas the front of this 1/4 acre sunny Carmel location with private guest/artist studio with new kitchen & ocean view. The main home includes 2 bedrooms and 2 baths with office and sunroom that opens to a wonderful outdoor patio with cozy gas fireplace. Every wall is hand rubbed or gently muraled. This home is a must-see. Offered below recent appraisal. $899,000

Call Noel Beutel or Steve Beutel
831-624-8423

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

burchellhouse.com

Residential Division
Commercial Division
Property Management

A.G. DAVI
Real Estate

"Making Home Buyers' Dreams Come True Since 1963"

The entire staff at A.G. Davi welcomes you to the Concours d'Elegance

Pebble Beach
Light & Sun

Quiet and located near the entrance to MPCC. Lots of light in every room with glass-enclosed sun room facing the patio & large yard. This charmer features 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, an oversized garage w/laundry area & living room fireplace. $975,000.

Broker: Jeff Davi (831) 594-3290

Pebble Beach
Homesites for Sale

Two lots for sale in Pebble Beach, each complete with well and ready to build your new home. Each lot is just under 1/2 acre and situated among pine and oak trees just inside Country Club Gate.
Congress Road (Lot 9) $750,000
Congress Road (Lot 5) $725,000

Broker: Jeff Davi (831) 594-3290

(831) 373-2222 • 484 Washington St., Monterey • www.agdavi.com

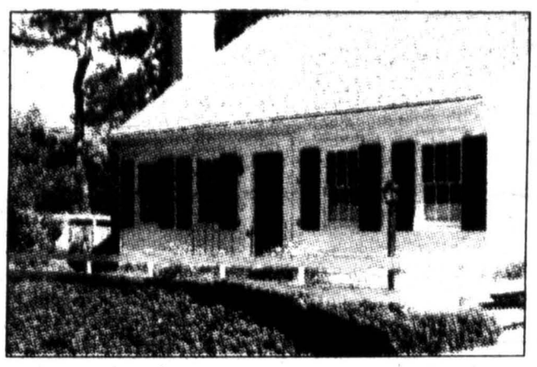
COLDWELL BANKER
DELMONTE

CaliforniaMoves.com

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

CARMEL



CARMEL CAPE COD! A home to dream about is yours in this warm and appealing Cape Cod. There are 2 bedrooms and a unique upstairs space that can function as a bedroom, office and a family room. One-car garage with attic storage. $815,000.

PEEK OF OCEAN! In a wooded garden setting this 1-bedroom, 1-bath unit condo features a generous living room with custom bookcases & fireplace. Your little Carmel hideaway located just a short walk to the post office, fine dining and galleries. $510,000.

"THE COMINGS' HOME"! A home of Spartan splendor built by the Comings brothers between1938-41. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is hewn of wood from the sea and Carmel stone. A timeless treasure, "Coming Home" is reminiscent of homes of rural England or France. $1,200,000.

VIEWS OF CALIFORNIA SPLENDOR! A rustic and pastoral California setting appears before you in this wonderfully remodeled 3+ bedroom, 3-bath spacious home. It features rich hardwood floors, an up-to-date kitchen, and is within a stroll to Carmel River Beach. $1,395,000.

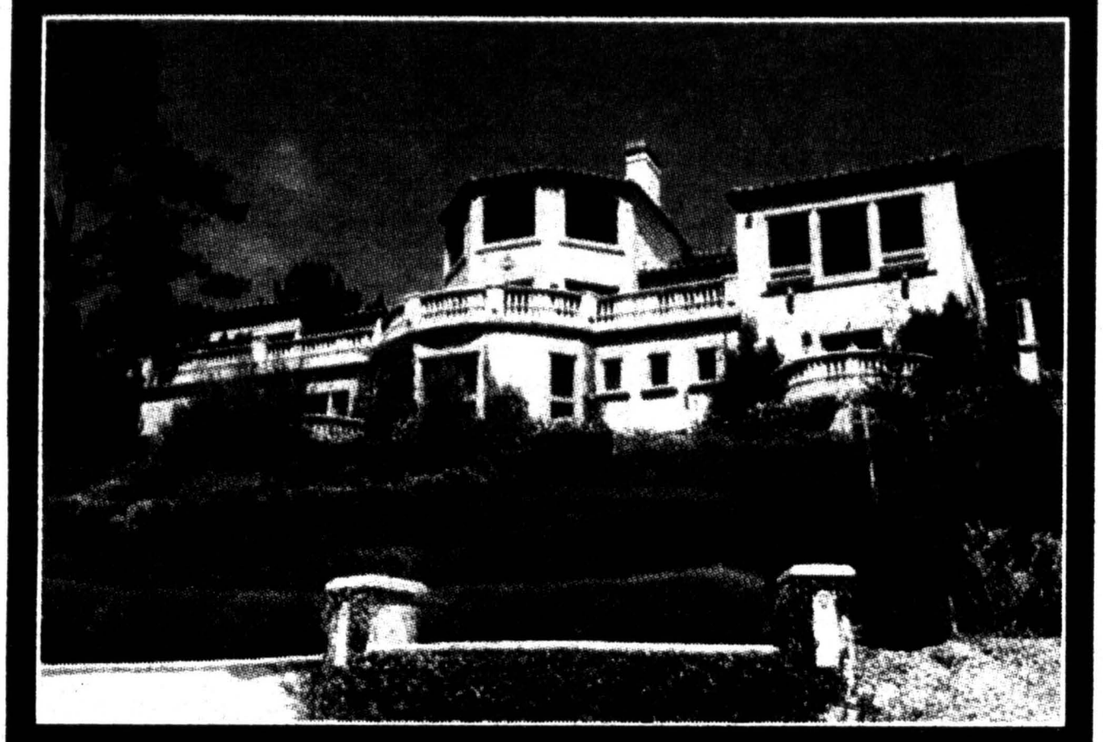
"MEMORIES ARE MADE OF THIS!" On preferred "Carmel Point," this lovely residence is sited just yards from the both Carmel & Stewart Beaches. A reverse floor plan with 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, an open kitchen, dining area, living room and spacious deck. $1,725,000.

PANORAMIC VIEWS! This beautiful home is a result of meticulous planning and incredible attention to detail. Architectural elements are tastefully incorporated throughout this 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home with dramatic ocean, meadow and mountain vistas. $4,995,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE... sits this newly constructed custom-built 3-bedroom, 3-bath charmer, just blocks from Carmel Beach and village shops. You will be enchanted from the moment you step through the covered entry into the living room with wood floors and fireplace. The second floor features 2 delightful bedrooms with private baths, and treetop views to the Pacific Ocean. $1,895,000.

Carmel Highlands ...

Here art and nature form a place of incredible beauty.

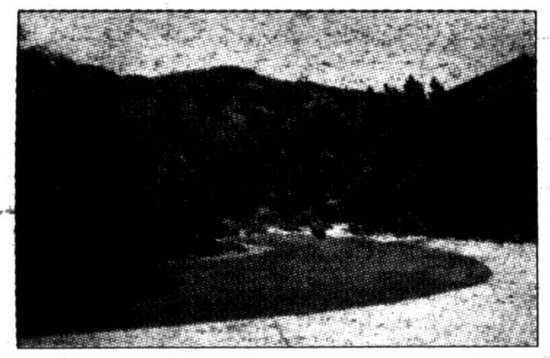


Serene Sea View Tuscany Villa!

SERENE SEA VIEW TUSCANY VILLA! La Mer Chanson nestles brightly on the sunny slope of its coastal knoll commanding a vast view of ocean, coastline and sky! This beautifully created villa on six scenic acres in th heart of the Highlands boasts 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, family room, formal study, a mezzanine-level library, and top-of-the line kitchen. All in a landscaped sea view setting! $4,995,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

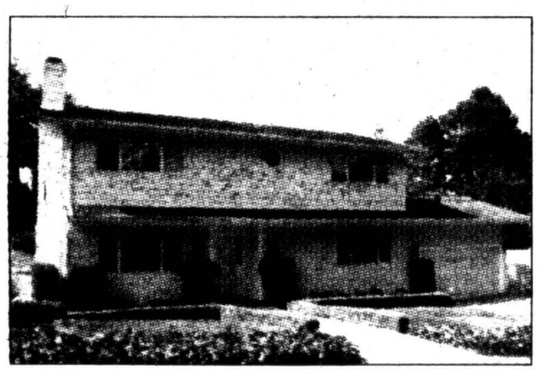
ON THE 7TH GREEN! Located on the front line of the 7th green at Quail Lodge, a beautiful contemporary home. Luxuriously comfortable, bright and spacious with 3-bedrooms 3-baths, and an open floor plan, wrapped around a walled courtyard with swimming pool. $1,325,000.



A PLACE TO GROW! On nearly a level acre, this two-story "craftsman" style home is built of the finest woods; vertical grain clear--heart redwood exterior & Honduran Mahogany floors. Two bedrooms, plus a workshop/studio, a guesthouse and total of 4-1/2-baths. $1,350,000.

MONTEREY

SUNBELT BEAUTY! Located on two acres with views to the ocean, mountains and near-by Pasadera Golf Course is this well-designed and constructed 4400 sq. ft. home. Offering 3 bedrooms, separate dining and living rooms, a large office, and studio with separate entrance. $1,225,000.



BEST OF MONTEREY! Well-built 3-bedroom, 3-bath traditional home in a quiet prestigious area of town. Attention to detail and elegance is evident in the understated colors, crown moulding, spacious rooms, and family room with wet bar. City light views of Monterey. $985,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

FAIRY COTTAGE! The owner of this 3-bedroom, 2-bath wooden cottage kept vintage wood floors, redwood slat-ceiling and claw-foot tub while modernizing the kitchen and adding a new room & bath. Totally fenced yard with gorgeous oaks. $579,500.

TRIPLEX ON MONTEREY BAY! This rare offering consists of two 1-bedroom, 1-bath units upstairs and a spacious 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit downstairs. All three units boast bay views. Ideally sited across from the beach and near town. $1,700,000.

OCEAN VIEW CHARMER! Not just another "Beach Cottage," but a rather spacious, completely remodeled 3-bedroom, 3-bath home located just steps from miles of bayside walks and broad views of the Monterey Bay. It meets the demands of the most sophisticated homeowner. $1,595,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

COVETED ESTATE AREA! On .62 acres, this split-level home has been beautifully updated and impeccably maintained. At 2400 sq. ft, with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and spacious family room with casual dining nook & cozy fireplace. $1,595,000.

PEBBLE BEACH RETREAT! This impeccably maintained home, in a convenient, quiet location, is perfect for full-time use or as a retreat. It offers 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, dining room, and a living room with soaring ceilings and dramatic fireplace. $1,175,000.

PRIVACY & VIEWS! Very private location, on over an acre, with views of the ocean & forest. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with 1-bedroom guest house, three-car garage and office space, has been meticulously cared for and recently updated. $1,745,000.

SPANISH BAY RESIDENCE! Enjoy the beauty of water and forest views, this residence is private and spacious with large open rooms and 10-foot ceilings throughout. Coffered ceiling, crown moulding, sweeping staircase to the upper library/den and 2 bedroom suites. $2,850,000.

OCEAN VIEW & GREAT VALUE! This recently remodeled 3-bedroom, 3-bath home is ready for you to move-in and enjoy. There are high ceilings in living room and gourmet kitchen, 2 fireplaces,and park-like setting. Short walk to the ocean and MPCC fairways. $1,595,000.

CaliforniaMoves.com
COLDWELL BANKER
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Preview the huge array of homes listed for sale on the Multiple Listing Services in Northern California

Any House. Anytime. Anywhere.

www.CaliforniaMoves.com

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL RANCHO	PACIFIC GROVE	PEBBLE BEACH
Junipero 2 SW of 5th	Ocean 4 NW of Dolores	3775 Via Nona Marie	501 Lighthouse at 14th St.	The Shops at The Lodge
626.2221	626.2224	626.2222	626.2226	626.2223

A SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE CARMEL PINE CONE • AUGUST 16, 2002

CONCOURS WEEK

- 100th Anniversary of Cadillac
- Judging a car's inner beauty
- Concours d'Elegance gets new co-chair
- From gatecrasher to VIP
- Two-day rally features
- Complete schedule of fantastic

Seeing, being seen, and winning...

A WEEKEND CAR LOVERS WON'T FORGET

Golf fans, nature lovers and gallery hoppers have to admit: the Monterey Peninsula is now almost as famous for its week of fabulous automotive events as for its golf tournaments, beaches and artists.

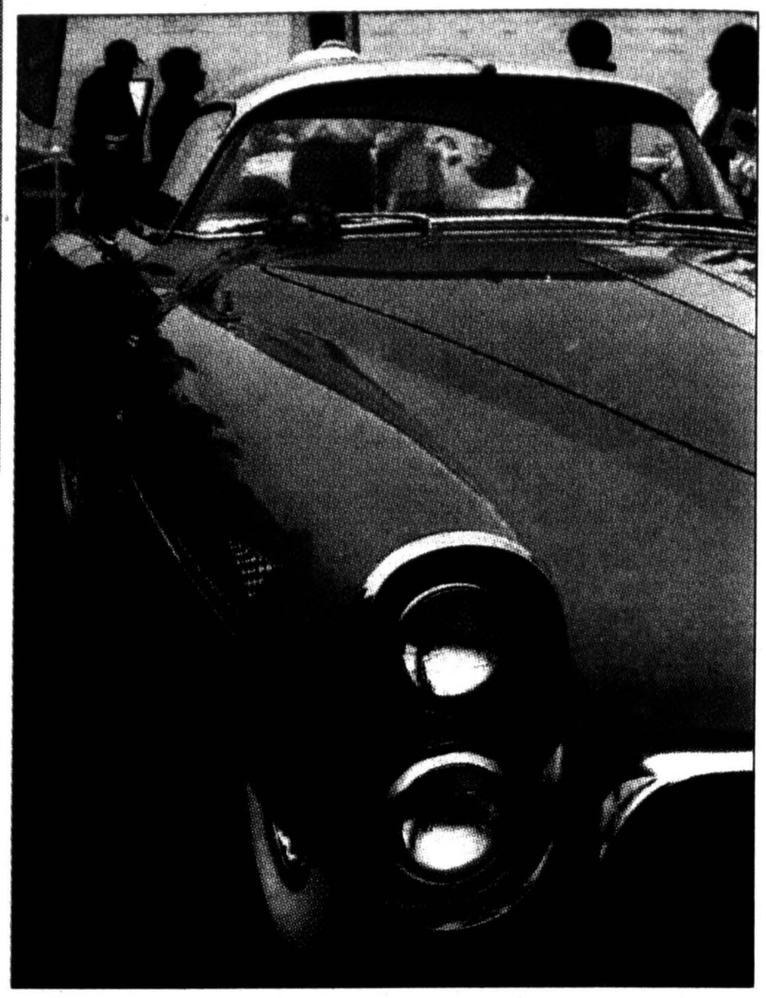
This week is the culmination of another year of planning and preparation as car lovers from around the world descend on Carmel, Pebble Beach, Monterey and Pacific Grove with their Bugattis, Ferraris and Model Ts in tow.

Some events are very exclusive. Tickets for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, for example, are $100 a pop. Getting your car ready to show there can cost a fortune.

But the P.G. Auto Rally can be enjoyed for free just by visiting Lighthouse Avenue Friday afternoon or by watching the cars parade through the Peninsula Friday evening. For that matter, practically every street becomes a sort of mini-auto rally as the legion of car fans arrive for their favorite event.

Most events raise money for charity. So there's no excuse not to put down your remote and go!

Calendar of this weekend's events



Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars
Peter Hay Golf Course in Pebble Beach, Aug. 16-18

The renowned Blackhawk vintage car museum brings the best specimens from its Danville location to Pebble Beach's Peter Hay Golf Course each year to complement the Concours d'Elegance. Spectators are invited to wander through the collection in the Blackhawk tent and out on the fairways, as well as shop for collectibles, posters and more. To continue the celebration, Concours visitors and the general public can visit the Blackhawk Museum in Danville for its 14th Annual Post Pebble Beach Open House Aug. 19 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., including live music, snacks, beverages and plenty of parking — all for free. For more information, call **(925) 736-2280** or visit **www.blackhawkmuseum.org.**

Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races
Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 16-18

The quintessential gentlemen's racing event was started by enthusiast Steve Earle 29 years ago with just 66 cars and a paltry handful of spectators, but the Monterey Historics now feature almost 400 entrants in two full days of vintage car racing (and practice on Friday) that showcase models from every automotive era. This year's honored marque is an American sports car icon, Chevrolet's Corvette, celebrating its 50th anniversary. With racers vying for inclusion in the annual historic races, each class features the best drivers and automotive specimens battling it out on Laguna Seca's 11-turn, 2.2-mile racetrack. Drivers do their best not to swap paint on their museum pieces, but competition reigns when it comes down to a fight to the checkered flag. Tickets run $35 Friday only, $55 Saturday only, $45 Sunday only, $90 for three days and $80 for two days. Admission includes paddock access and grandstand seating, with children 12 and under admitted free. For tickets and information, call **(800) 327-SECA** or visit **www.laguna-seca.com**.

Concorso Italiano
9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Friday, Aug. 16 at Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club

Concorso Italiano — the premier event for lovers of all things Italian — showcases 700 exotic and classic automobiles and motorcycles, drive-by presentations and commentary. This year featuring Racing Cars and Racing Stars, Concorso will include historic race cars from various Italian marques as well as the people who contributed to their success. Ferrari Club of America will host its Vintage Ferrari Concours alongside, attracting more than 300 masterpieces adorned with the signature prancing horse. New models from Lamborghini, Maserati and Alfa Romeo will also grace the Quail Lodge greens, and spectators are in for many Italian non-automotive treats as well, including a fashion show, tenor Erasmo Aiello performing Italian opera classics, and great food. An Automobilia Exposition with more than 100 vendors will cater to automotive

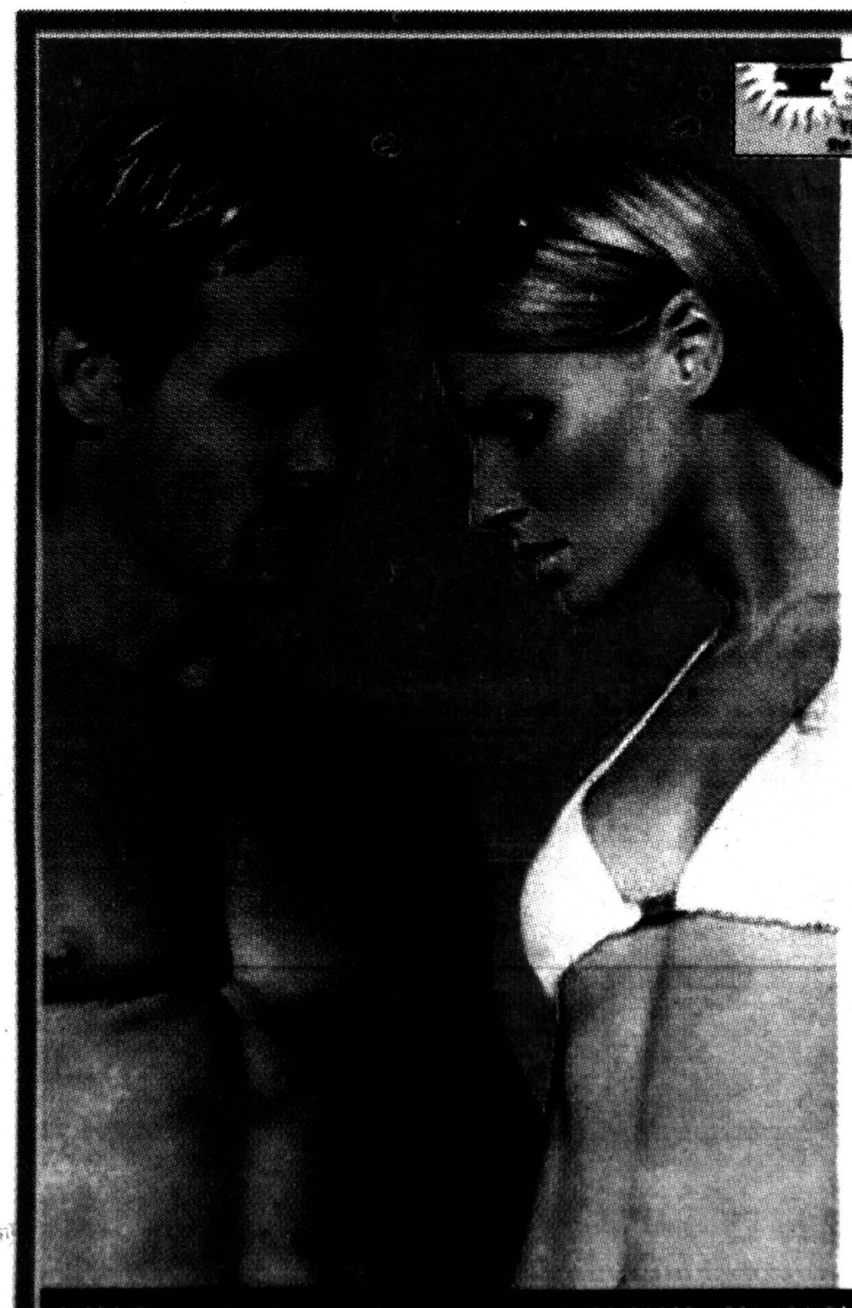
See SCHEDULE page 4C

Gatehouse

... one-of-a-kind European influenced sanctuary just steps to the sea or village. Landmark Spanish Colonial estate "aged" to perfection - a sensitive

expression of expert craftsmanship and design. Two suites, two wings, three levels, 11,000 square foot parcel on Scenic Road. A poem to a less complicated time. Irreplaceable. Offering includes fine French antiques. $8,200,000

Robin Jeschliman
www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE



TanningTruth.com

Matrix. The only one of its kind on the central coast.

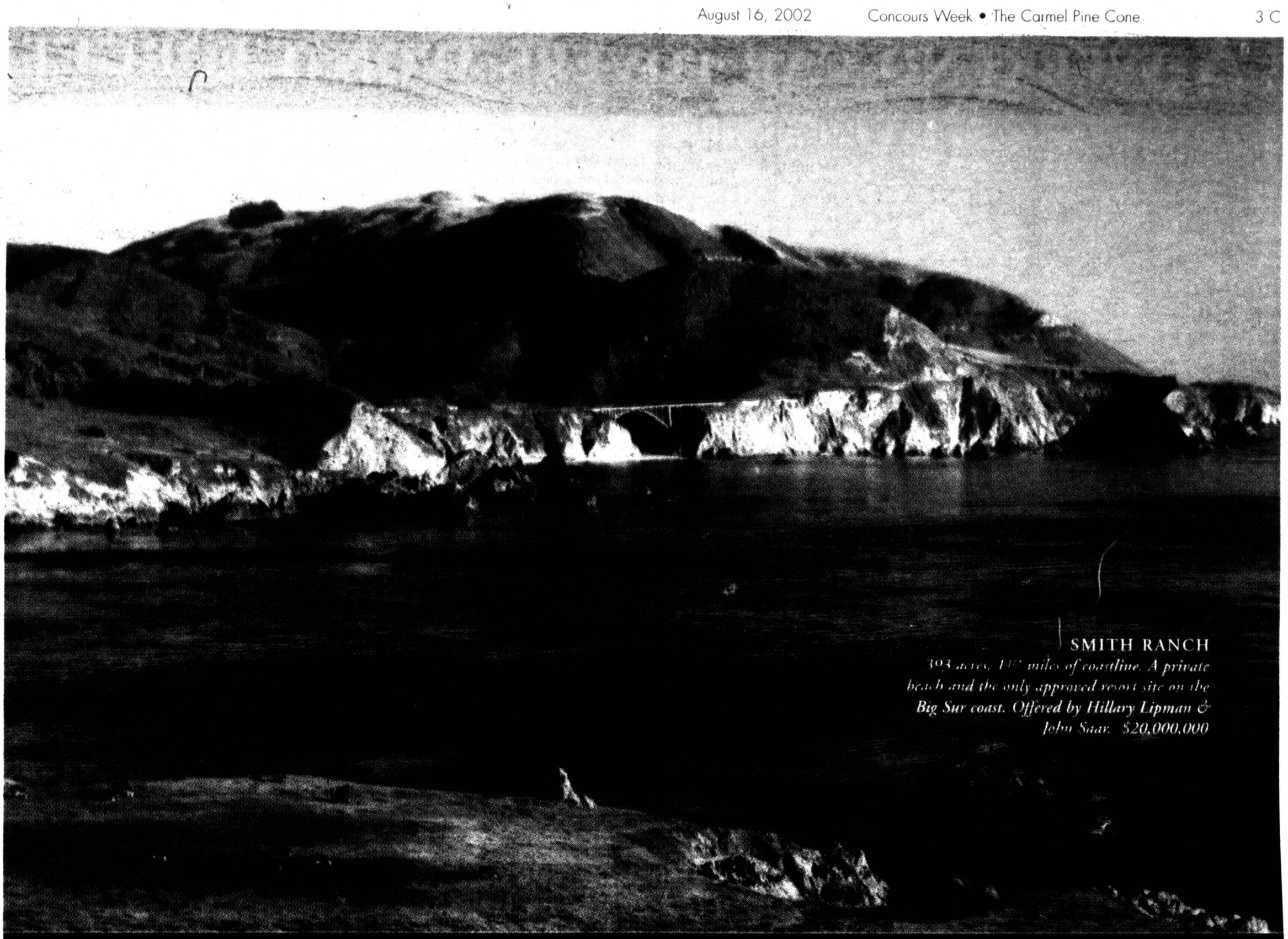
Take your tan to a level you could have never imagined with the Matrix L33, the ultimate European high pressure tanning experience.

Let our professionally trained and certified staff educate you about the benefits of SMART TANNING with the exceptional equipment in our luxurious spa.

REMBRANDT
SMILE WHITENING PROGRAM
Call for details

TANNING BY THE SEA
A BRONZING SPA

26352 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923 • 831-624-TANZ(8269) • Fax: 831-624-8276 • www.tanningbythesea.com


SMITH RANCH
303 acres, 1½ miles of coastline. A private beach and the only approved resort site on the Big Sur coast. Offered by Hillary Lipman & John Saar. $20,000,000

BUY A HOME WITH US AND WE'LL THROW IN

THE MOST BREATHTAKING DRIVE IN THE WORLD

AT NO EXTRA CHARGE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA *With Craftsman influence, this outstanding 2,786 sq. ft. home has pleasing architectural details. The oversized lot has a delightful, very separate artist's studio in the back. The dining room, two sunrooms and the large master suite have stunning Point Lobos views. The chef's kitchen has the finest appliances. Enjoy one of Carmel-by-the-Sea's best locations. Offered by John Saar. $3,495,000*

PEBBLE BEACH *Secluded estate. This elegantly remodeled 3,310 sq. ft. home has expansive rooms, a chef's kitchen, two luxurious master suites, three full baths, high ceilings, wide-plank hardwood floors and an open entry courtyard. Offered by John Saar. $2,495,000*

BIG SUR *The historic "Stonehouse" affords a peaceful respite set among 23.5 tranquil acres of unobstructed views of the Pacific Ocean and the Ventana Wilderness. Recently featured in* ***Architectural Digest****, Stonehouse evokes the artist's palate with exquisite stonework, natural materials and colors. Old world charm meets all the modern conveniences with a gourmet kitchen, custom cabinetry, and self-sufficient solar power. Being sold fully furnished. Offered by John Saar & Hillary Lipman. $7,750,000*

John Saar PROPERTIES

CREATIVE MARKETING

MAKES THE DIFFERENCE

TEL 831.622.7227 WWW.JOHNSAARPROPERTIES.COM

WITH APPRECIATION FROM THE CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

The Ansel Adams Gallery
Dr. and Mrs. Michael Adams
Alain Pinel
Asilomar Conference Grounds
Berkeley Farms
Big Sur Lodge
Canterbury Woods
Carmel Fire Protection Associates
The Carmel Foundation
Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club
Carpet Caravan
Chalone Foundation
The Cheese Shop
The City of Carmel
Coast Weekly
ColorAd/Watsonville Press
Delaware North Park Services
Del Monte Golf Course
Elliott Frame Design
First National Bank
Four Sisters Inns
Fourtané Estate Jewelers
John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch
Greco Insurance
Hartmann Design Group
Hauk Fine Arts
Hayashi & Wayland
Mr. and Mrs. Don E. Hilburn
Mrs. Violet Jabara Jacobs
KBACH
Kolbrener Photography
Merrill Lynch
Micro Linear
Microsoft
Mills Inc.
The Mitchell Group
Mumm Cuveé Napa
E. Nakamichi Foundation
New Horizons
Pebble Beach Company
Phillips Galleries
Robertson's Antiques & Art
Mr. & Mrs. Lee Rosen
Louise & Claude Rosenberg, Jr. Family Foundation
Ryan Ranch Printers
Saks Fifth Avenue
Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare Systems
San Carlos Agency
Stahl Motor Company
Robert Louis Stevenson School
Mrs. Geraldine F. Stewart
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Sullivan
Tickle Pink Inn
Trader Joe's
Ventana Vineyards
Villa Serra
Whole Foods
Mr. and Mrs. Lamont Wiltsee

65th Anniversary Promotional and Producing Sponsors

And congratulations to Maestro Bruno Weil, The Festival Orchestra, Chorale, and Chorus, and this year's many guest artists for another spectacular season of inspired music-making. Also, many thanks to the Festival's Board of Directors and the multitude of volunteers, donors, funders, and more than 20,000 audience members who helped make it all possible!

Fourtané Estate Jewelers
Since 1950

Hearty thanks to Fourtané Estate Jewelers, Promotional Sponsor of this ad.

BRAVISSIMA 2002-2003
Guests of the Fest in Winter
September 17 and December 6, 2002; January 26, February 9, and March 15, 2003

SUMMER FESTIVAL 2003
July 19 - August 10, 2003

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL
BOX 575 CARMEL, CA 93921
(831) 624-1521

www.bachfestival.org

SCHEDULE

From page 2C

and Italian culture enthusiasts. Proceeds from Concorso Italiano benefit the Carmel Unified School District, and tickets are $60, including on-site parking and an event program. For more information, call **(425) 688-1903** or visit **www.concorso.com.**

PACIFIC GROVE CONCOURS AUTO RALLY
Beginning 1 p.m. Friday, Aug. 16 on Lighthouse Avenue

All who own and drive their own vintage vehicles and sports cars — especially anyone with a Corvette, celebrating its 50th anniversary this year — are invited to participate in the eighth annual P.G. Concours Auto Rally. Featuring a meandering tour through the Monterey Peninsula which typically draws more than 200 participants and thousands of spectators, the charity event also includes an awards barbecue dinner afterward at the historic Chatauqua Hall. Benefiting Pacific Grove Youth Action, the event has raised more than $30,000 over the past several years and for the first time has been organized by Pacific Grove Rotary. Cars begin lining up on Lighthouse Avenue at 1 p.m., heading out for the rally at 6 p.m. to cruise along the Pacific Grove shoreline through Pebble Beach, Carmel, Monterey and Cannery Row. Drivers pay $55, ($10 more for dinner), and additional barbecue tickets are $20 ($10 for children 12 and under). Rally drivers' polo shirts are also available for $40. For more information and to register, call **647-6355.**

RUSSO & STEELE PRESENTS ITS SECOND ANNUAL MONTEREY SPORTS AND MUSCLE CAR AUCTION
Previews available Friday, Aug. 16 and Saturday, Aug. 17 prior to the auction, which begins 6 p.m. at the Monterey Marriott, 305 Calle Principal, Monterey

Featuring European sports cars, American muscle cars, hot rods and custom cars — including seven fully restored mid-'50s Chevy convertibles and a 1959 Corvette Italia Scaglietti prototype of which only three were made — there will be 75 lots on the block this year. All bidders must be registered and present a bank letter of guarantee. For more information and to download a registration form, visit **www.russoandsteele.com**.

BONHAMS QUAIL LODGE SALE
Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club
Previews available Friday, Aug. 15, Saturday, Aug. 16 and Saturday, Aug. 17 prior to the auction, which begins at 5 p.m.

Former Beatle Paul McCartney's wheels — a 1965 Mini Cooper S now fully restored — along with rare Mercedes-Benz models such as the aluminum-bodied 1955 300SL Gullwing that late Hollywood entertainer Don Ricardo drove to a class record at the Bonneville National Speed Trials in 1967, will be on the block at the 5th Annual Bonhams Quail Lodge Sale. All told, more than 70 automobiles and 300 lots of rare automobilia will be featured at the sale to be held by Bonhams, the world's oldest and largest British-owned auctioneers of fine art and antiques. Admission to the auction is $70 for two guests and includes registration for the sale and a collector's catalogue. For more information, call Bonhams at **(415) 391-4000** or log onto **www.bonhams.com.**

Baby You Can Drive His Car: Former Beatle Paul McCartney's wheels — a 1965 Mini Cooper now fully restored, is among the rare properties to be auctioned by Bohnams.

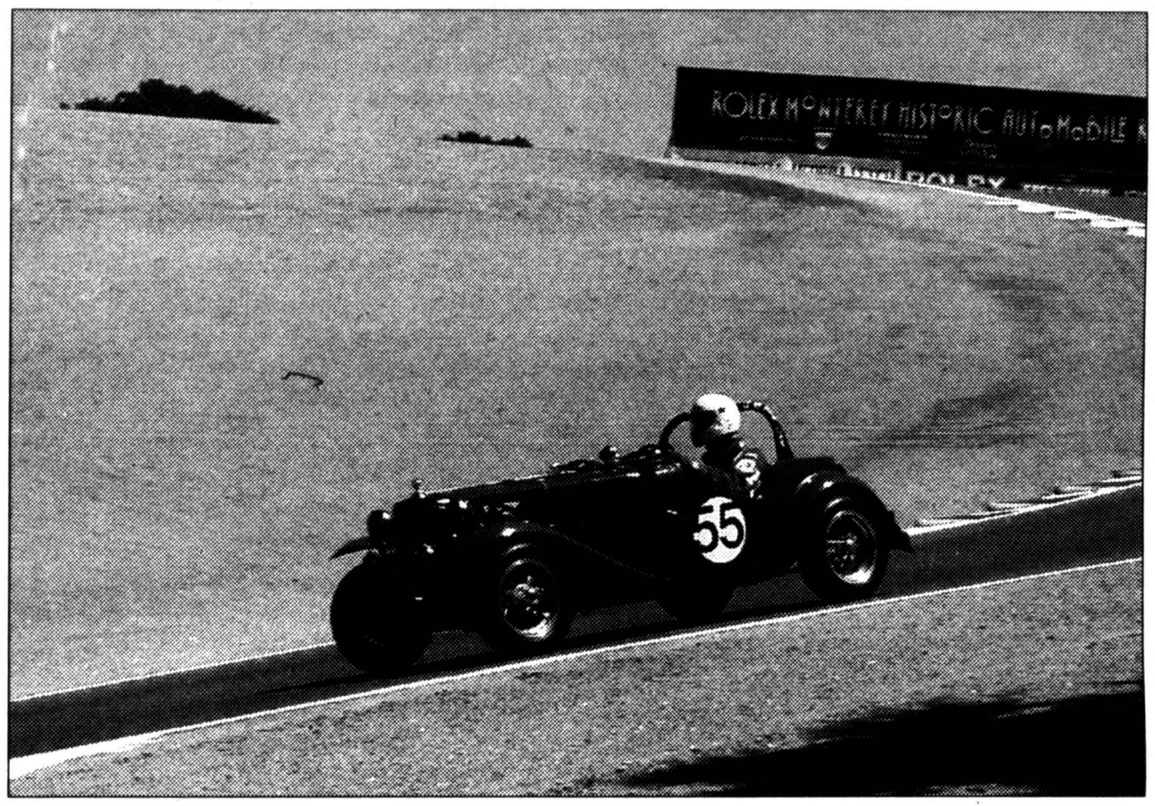
PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance
18th Fairway
of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Sunday, Aug. 18

Champagne sipping and cigar smoking accompany car ogling on a grand scale at the world famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, this year celebrating its 52nd anniversary. Spectators are invited to wander among the show cars as judges inspect and consider every detail prior to the 1:30 p.m. awards ceremony. Special exhibitions for 2002 include a first-ever display of chassis along the ocean side of the fairway, a collection of Jaguar racing cars, a showcase of cars produced by renowned early automotive designer Wilhelm Maybach, and a Cadillac display in commemoration of the marque's 100th anniversary. Concours tickets, priced at $100, must be purchased in advance by contacting United Way at (877) 693-0009 or (831) 372-8026, or by visiting **www.concours-store.com**. Proceeds benefit the Pebble Beach Company Foundation, United Way of Monterey County, Natividad Medical Foundation, American Red Cross, The Wheelchair Foundation and The Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County.

Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit
18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Sunday, Aug. 18

Held alongside the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features aptly themed and inspired pieces by world-famous artists and sought by collectors and car-buffs alike. This year sponsored by Lincoln, the 17th annual display will include work from some of the society's 30 sculptors and painters, considered by many to be among the finest in their fields. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.



Christie's International Motor Cars' Exceptional Motor Cars auction
6 p.m. Aug. 18
Parc du Concours at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

Presenting its 13th annual auction in conjunction with the Concours, Christie's will sell a 1914 Silver Ghost Skiff that was discovered unrestored in Egypt during the 1950s and became part of the late Bob Barrymore's collection in 1978, a 1931 Bugatti Grand Prix from the late Bill Serri Jr.'s collection that embodies the Italian marque's success through the 1933 racing season, and an extremely rare 1966 F1 Eagle-Weslake T1G race car built by racing legend Dan Gurney's Santa Ana-based All American Racers and considered one of the most beautiful Formula 1 cars of the era. Spectators are invited to view these and other collectible cars Aug. 15, 16 and 17 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., as well as Aug. 18 from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. The Exceptional Motor Cars catalog — priced at $60 for two — includes admission for two to the viewing and auction. To purchase in advance, call **(800) 395-6300** or visit **www.christies.com**.

PIERRE DEUX®
FRENCH COUNTRY

Brings one of the finest selections of authentic French country fabrics, furnishings and decorative accessories to the home.

From Provençal prints and Toiles de Jouy to finely crafted reproduction furniture and elegant glassware, we specialize in original designs and re-creations.

The Pine Inn
Ocean Avenue
Carmel
831-624-8185
www.pierredeux.com

From gate crasher to entrant to volunteer to VIP

Monterey man's 52-year Concours romance

By Mary Brownfield

LIFELONG PENINSULA resident and well-known author Randy Reinstedt has admired the rare vintage cars at every single Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance since the now-world-famous car show began in 1950.

And he has never once bought a ticket.

"I was always a car nut," said Reinstedt, who as a teenager started what would become a decades-long romance with the Concours.

"I was at Monterey High School when they started the Pebble Beach Road Races [in 1950], which was the biggest event of its kind in the western United States," he said of the races through the trees of Del Monte Forest which were held annually until 1956. "We'd sneak in and watch the races every year, and then we would always wander down to the cars and take a look at what was then a minuscule Concours."

Even when he left the Peninsula to attend San Jose State University, Reinstedt always made a point of coming home for the races and the Concours.

It was also during that time that he bought the car he would eventually enter in the Concours — after it was totaled on a San Francisco Bay Area freeway.

Reinstedt said he found the 1953 Jowett Jupiter, an English sports car of which only 1,000 were made over a four-year period, after it had been left sitting in a Monterey garage. He bought it for $450 and it became his every-day car.

"I was coming home on the Bayshore Freeway one day, and a guy clobbered me and just totaled the car," he recalled. "The insurance company wanted to junk it.

"I said, 'No! I love that car,' but they said they couldn't get another one."

"I said, 'Can you fix it?' They found a guy who worked building racing bodies and he took it on as a challenge and did an incredible job."

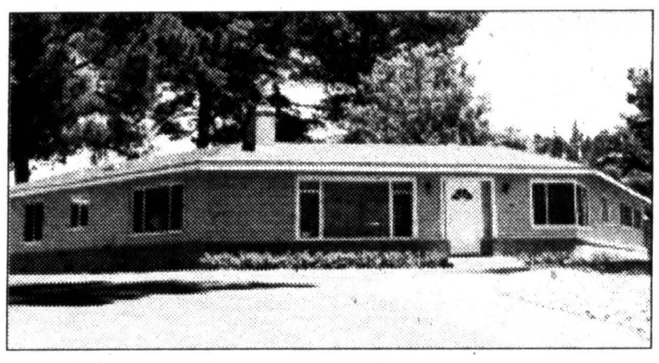
The car savior's renovation work was so impressive, in fact, that Reinstedt decided to have a go at showing it. He entered the Jupiter in a few shows throughout the state before pitting it against those treasured automobiles sprinkled across the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

See REINSTEDT page 8C

PHOTOS COURTESY RANDY REINSTEDT

Randy Reinstedt, who has attended every Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance since the inaugural event in 1950, entered his 1953 Jowett Jupiter in the show 11 times. He took third place, then second, and finally first place in his class — shown here in 1969. After reaching that pinnacle, he never again showed the car.

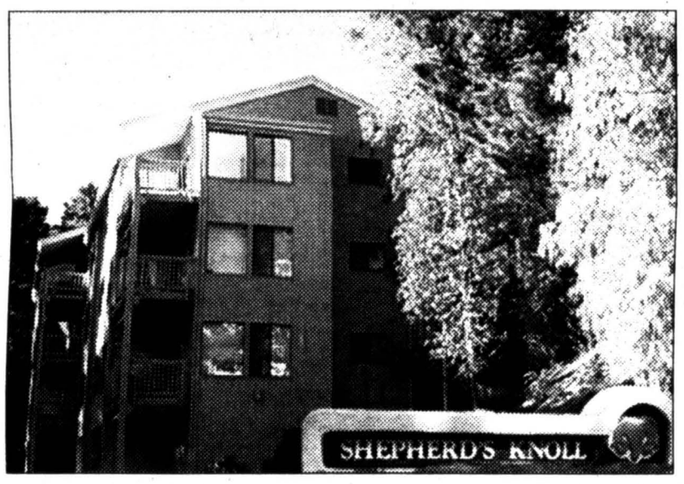
Carmel Valley



Situated on a gentle knoll framing a beautiful westward outlook to the Carmel Valley mountains, this 3 BR, 2.5 BA country style home is conveniently located near the village and shops and within walking distance of the park, community rec center and Tularcitos Elementary School. The large corner lot features a swimming pool that can be enjoyed often in the warm Carmel Valley climate. $795,000

Pebble Beach

The best condominium living under $1,000,000 on the Monterey Peninsula can be yours here at beautiful Shepherd's Knoll in Pebble Beach. This conveniently located luxury home is a rare top floor, end unit consisting of two bedrooms and two full baths. It has approximately 1480 sq. ft. of living space, high ceilings, many upgrades and includes a scenic tiled deck from which to enjoy filtered Monterey Bay views as well as superb forest views. Nearby to shopping and dining this is the perfect vacation get-a-way or primary residence. This condominium home is in move-in condition with guest parking and a one-car carport. $525,000



For a complete visual tour of the property go to www.burchellhouse.com

David Kent, CRS
Office: (831) 626-5045
Cell: (831) 277-9083
Davidk@burchellhouse.com

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

Featured EXCLUSIVELY at **The Golf Mart...**

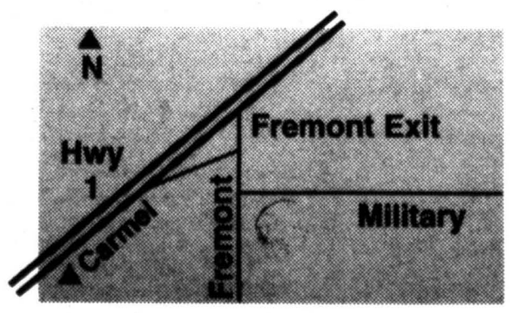
GOLFWORKS MALTBY
Professional Club Fitting System

WELCOME CONCOUR VISITORS

TOP 10 REASONS TO SHOP AT THE GOLF MART

10. Huge Selection!
9. Low Price Guarantee!
8. Exceptional Service!
7. 90 Day Guarantee!
6. Huge Putting Greens!
5. Computerized Club Fitting!
4. Full Swing Golf Simulator!
3. Full Service Club Repair!
2. We Like Trade-Ins!
1. We Care About Your Game!

THE GOLF MART



GOLF MART SUPERSTORE
2040 FREMONT BLVD.
SEASIDE • 831.583.1000
Mon-Fri 9-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 10-5

470-A Noor Avenue
So. San Francisco
650.583.4653

1200 6th Street
San Francisco
415.703.6190

6635 Dublin Blvd., Unit B
Dublin
925.833.8950

2094 Redwood Hwy.
Larkspur
415.927.0290

Inspired by the seductive curves of the classic British 1950's Jaguar racing convertible, dunhill is pleased to introduce the new d-type timepiece.

dunhill
timepieces

Suggested retail price $1,185.00 – available exclusively at

MARK AREIAS JEWELERS

MEMBER AGS AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

Mark Areias Jewelers, 5th and San Carlos Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921 (831) 624-5621

REINSTEDT

From page 6C

"I thought Pebble was the ultimate car show, so I'd give it a try," he said.

To his surprise, the car was accepted to compete in the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance class for European Cars, $2,500 and Under. Reinstedt soon learned it wasn't a fluke.

"They just kept accepting me, and it took a third, and then it took a second," he recalled. "A Jowett Jupiter taking second at the Concours!"

Though he thought his little British sports car had already reached the top, in 1969 Reinstedt decided to enter it once more — its 11th Concours appearance — and the car won its class.

He was stunned that his car, the very car he had bought for $450 and which had been destroyed in a crash on the Bayshore Freeway years before, could win at Pebble Beach, even if the competition back then was not nearly as stiff as it is now.

"When the guy came and told me I won the blue, I couldn't believe it," he said. "There were other cars that were better, and I knew every flaw in that car — every inch."

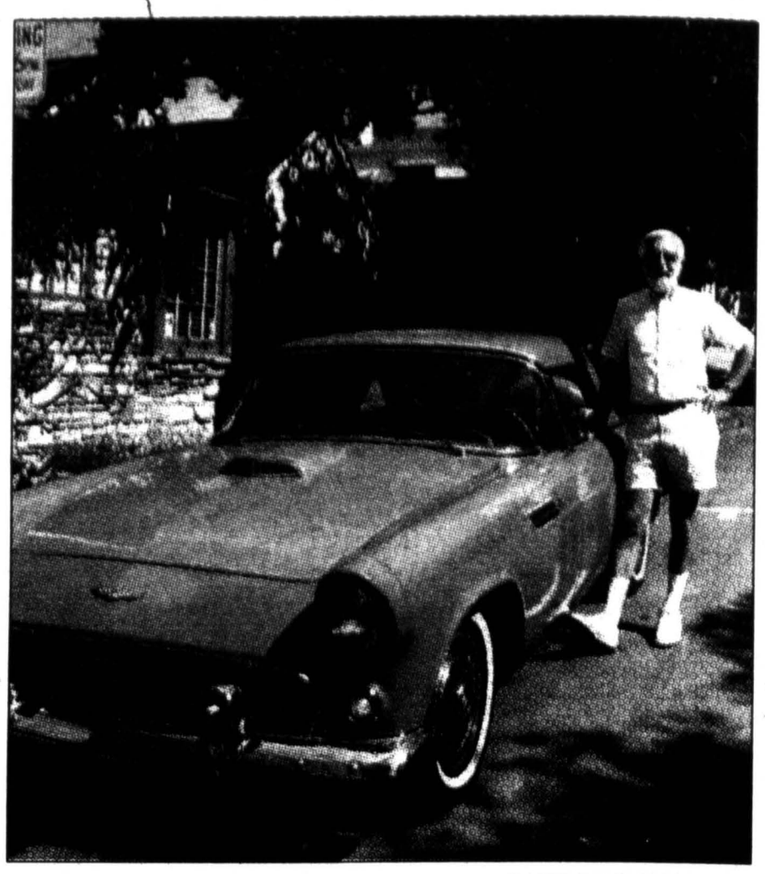
He was so surprised that he sent the messenger back to check with the judge — just to make sure there hadn't been some sort of mistake.

"I said, 'Hey, I really appreciate it, I just want to make sure there's not a mix-up because there are at least a couple of other cars that are better,'" he said. "This other car had won six blue ribbons that year throughout California. He came back and said, 'No, I checked with the judge.'"

Reinstedt vividly recalls driving the Jupiter over the ramp — his wife, Debbie, and their young son seated in the car beside him — to accept his prize.

After the show was over, Reinstedt took the car home to Carmel. He immediately put it up on blocks in his First Avenue garage, intending to store it for a few months.

It ended up staying there for more than 20 years.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Car buff Randy Reinstedt currently cruises Carmel in a 1970 Toyota Land Cruiser — the only car he has ever bought new — and this fiesta red 1956 Ford Thunderbird, which he bought from an eager seller for $700.

"I just never entered it again," he said. "That was the ultimate. You can't top that."

He no longer drove it for fun, either, because he was afraid someone would hit him again and he would be out of luck when it came to finding the parts to fix it.

Eventually, he sold his award-winning car.

"From what I heard, the Jowett is now in Texas and owned by the great grandson of the fellow who started the Jowett car company," he said. "I hope that's true, because that means it found a good home."

Although he no longer has that beloved car, or the MG TC he bought from his former college roommate for $500, or his Ford Model T Depo Hack, Reinstedt's remaining wheels are still far from average.

He bought and restored a fiesta red 1956 Ford Thunderbird that once belonged to a Carmel doctor; the family car is a 1970 Toyota Land Cruiser.

"It's so in demand that whenever I drive by the beach, all the surfers flag me down," he said of the Land Cruiser. "It's completely stock, has 400,000 miles on it and is the only car we ever bought new."

After he stopped entering cars in the Concours, Reinstedt began working at the event while volunteering for United Way. The proceeds of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance benefit the charity.

"Each year, it gets better and better and better," he said. "I'll be the first to admit that in the years I won, it was nothing like it is now."

Reinstedt is one of the few people qualified to comment on how the Concours has evolved year after year — a gift historian Kandace Hawkinson tapped into when she was gathering information and collectibles for a book commemorating the event's 50th anniversary.

After learning Concours officials had been searching the world for examples of each year's programs, posters and other memorabilia for the book, Reinstedt realized he had accumulated a lifetime of Concours treasures.

"I didn't know they were looking for these things, and I didn't even realize I had them," he said. "I am a pack rat, so I would always bring home posters and programs every year. Kandace came over to the house, and she couldn't believe she'd found these gems."

He ended up supplying a substantial amount of material for the book, some of it possibly the only originals left. Racing legend Phil Hill once had a prolific collection of Concours memorabilia as well, according to Reinstedt, but it was lost when the basement of his Beverly Hills home flooded.

His pack-rat tendencies and flawless attendance record are still paying off, too. In gratitude for his help with the 50th anniversary tome, officials decided not only to reward Reinstedt with a copy of the book, posters, programs and tickets to VIP events, they gave him and his wife lifetime passes to the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

"That was a perk that I couldn't believe," he said.

He now has no excuse for breaking his flawless attendance record — nor will he ever have to buy a ticket.

52nd Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

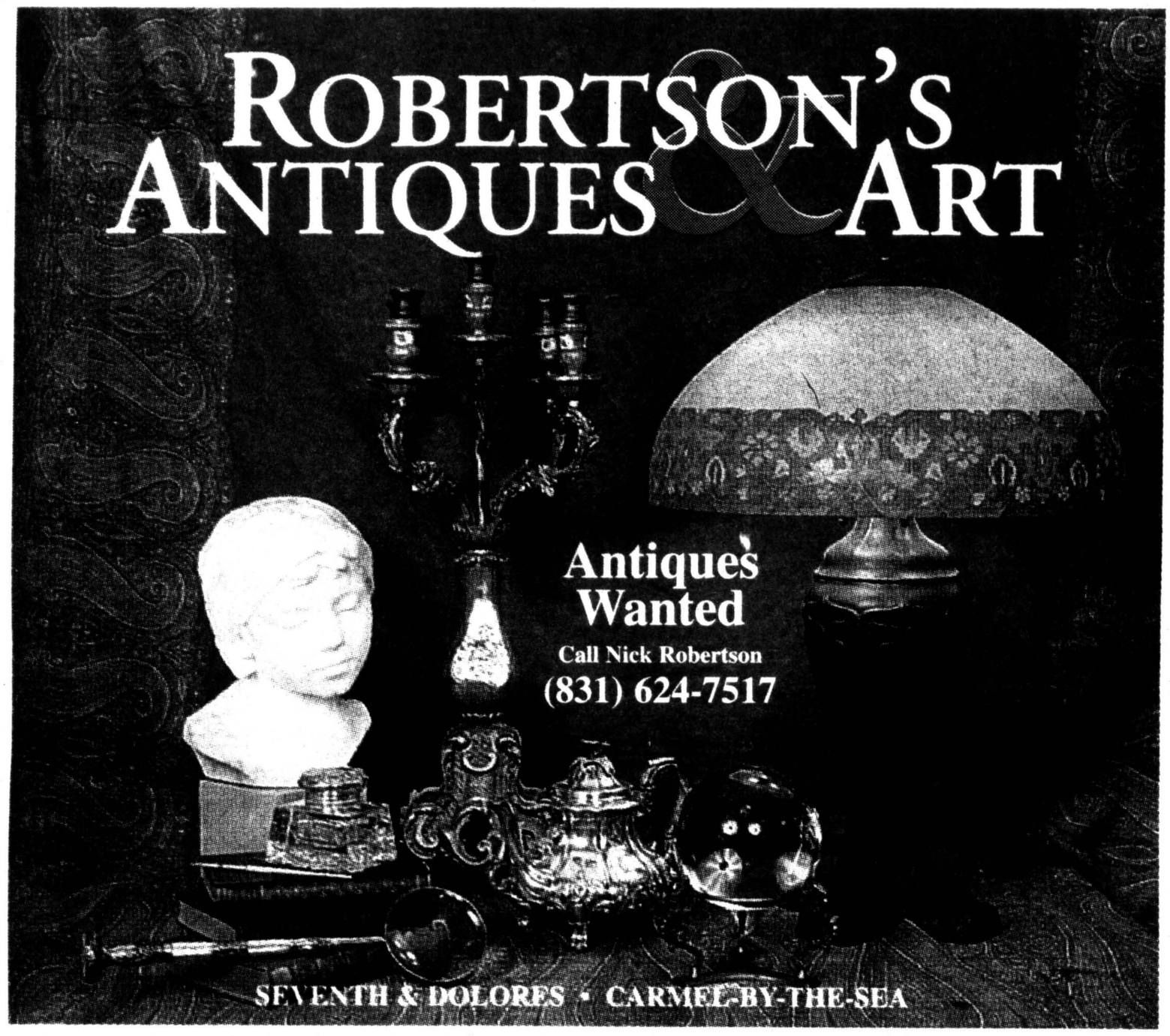
10:30 A.M. TO 4:30 P.M.

SUNDAY, AUG. 18

18th Fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links

Highlights include first ever display of chassis, collection of Jaguar racing cars, Cadillac 100th anniversary collection and a showcase of cars produced by Maybach.

Information: **www.concours-store.com**

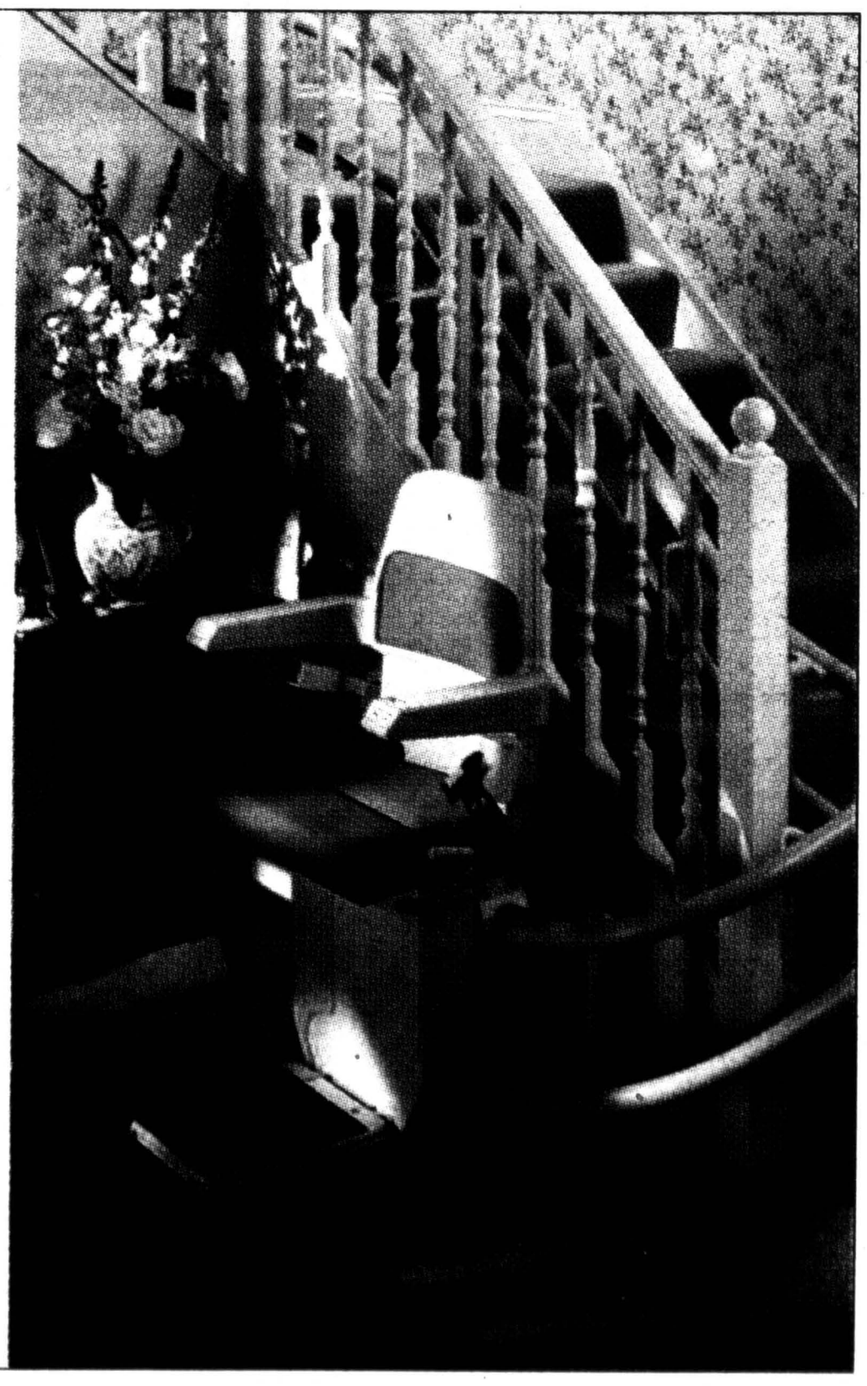


Move Up with the World's Most Chosen Stairlift

The new Stannah 250 is the most versatile stair-lift in the world today. Featuring advanced technology, european design, unique slim rail, and battery powered.

For a free brochure, call **Acme Home Elevator** – your exclusive dealer for Stannah lifts – today.

Stannah Stairlifts



ACME
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.
1-800-888-5267
www.acmehomeelevator.com
CA.LIC. #521967 NV.LIC. #0034377

Alain Pinel Realtors

CELEBRATED CYPRESS

GLORIOUS GOLF GREENS

Where Sea Shapes Sand and Stone

THE ESSENCE OF

AN ENCHANTED REALM

HOUSE

HEARTH

Home

~ Let Us Take You There ~

Purveyors of Fine Properties

Main & Pine Realtors

Carmel

Glorious Views of Pt. Lobos and the Pacific
Where Sunsets Stream Across the Sea
~ Offered at $1,289,000 ~

PEBBLE BEACH

Just yards from the 15th Fairway at Pebble Beach, Views of the Ocean and Fairways Unfold from Room to Room.
~ Offered at $2,595,000 ~

PEBBLE BEACH

A Distinctive Tapestry Woven for Those who Cherish Art and Quality, this Elegant Gated Estate is near The Lodge.
~ Offered at $3,595,000 ~

PEBBLE BEACH

Ocean and Golf Course Views Unfold Before this Contemporary Home Graced by High Ceilings and Walls of Windows.
~ Offered at $1,895,000 ~

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

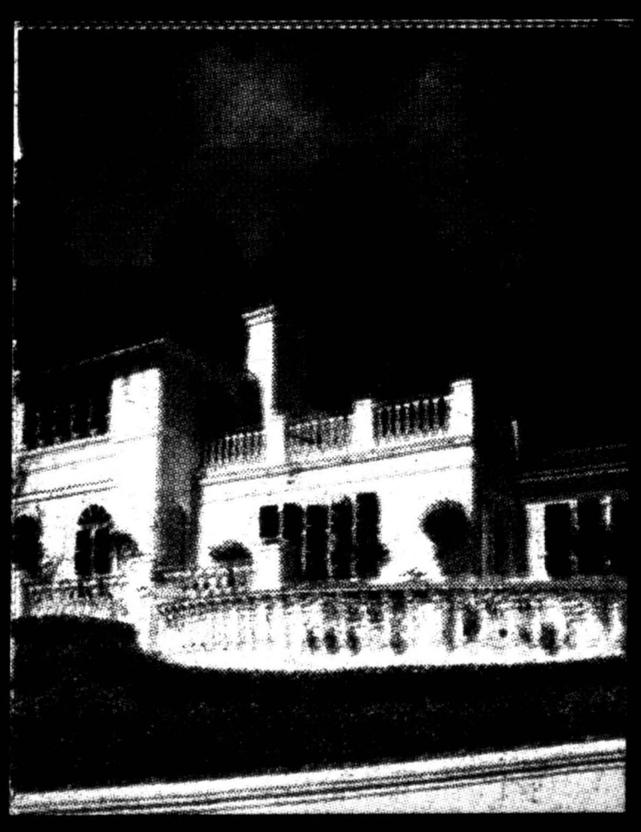
831.622.1040

Representing Various of View Points

CARMEL BEACH

Step Out to the White Sands of Carmel Beach from this Remodeled Carmel Beach House; One of a Select Few Actually on the Beach!

~ Offered at $6,950,000 ~



PEBBLE BEACH

Each of the 4 bedrooms is an Individual Suite, with Private Bath and Balcony From Which to Survey the Sea.

~ Offered at $9,989,000 ~

Pebble Beach

Majestic Residence with its own Private Regulation Putting Green & Golf Tees, Bordering Cypress Point Golf Course.

~ Offered at $4,950,000 ~

PEBBLE BEACH

Old World Character Blends with Modern Luxury in this 1.2 acre Estate with Guest House, Ocean and Greenbelt Views.

~ Offered at $3,995,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Allain Pinel Realtors **JUDITH PROFETA** *Allain Pinel Realtors*

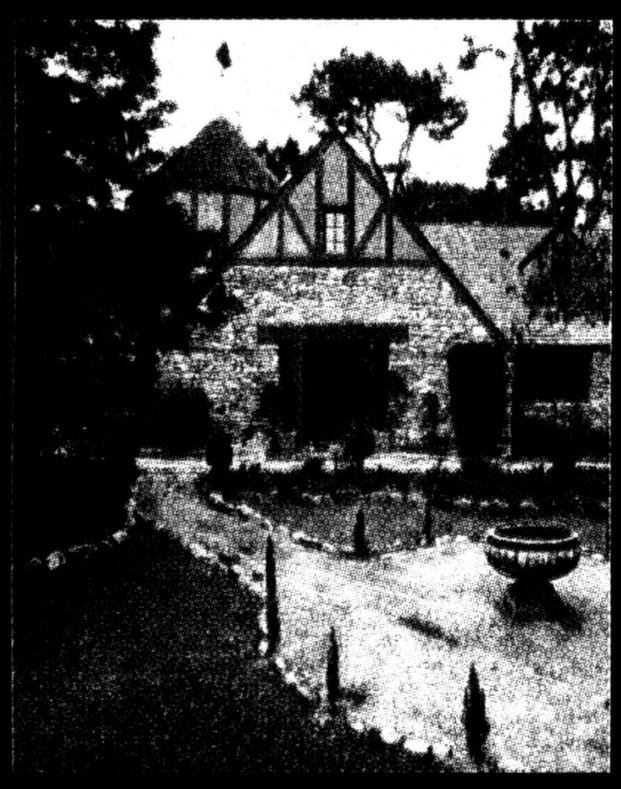
831.620.6118

CARMEL
Enjoy Pt. Lobos & Ocean Views from this Tranquil Carmel Meadows Retreat Where Charming Gardens Add to the Ambiance.
~ Offered at $1,595,000 ~

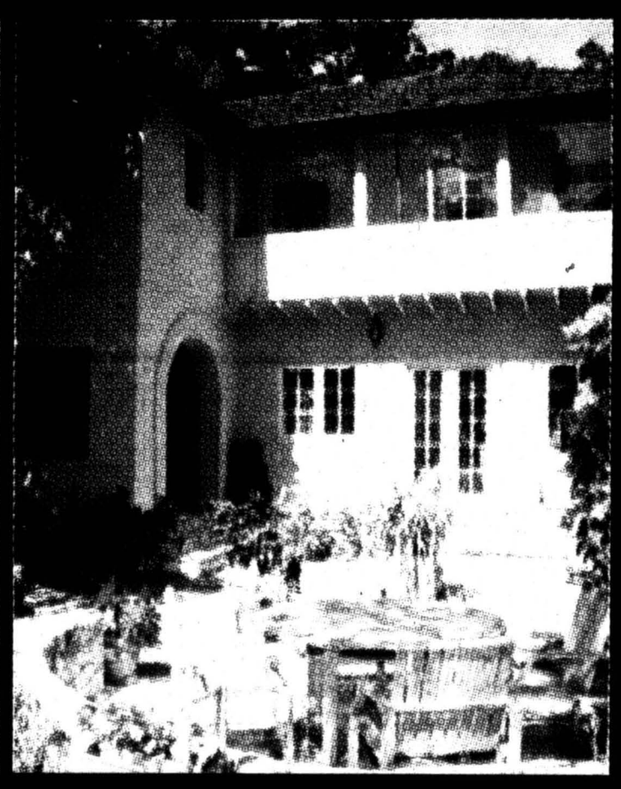
CARMEL
This Large 5 bd, 4+ ba Newly Completed Custom Home Presides Over a Large Parcel Offering Pt. Lobos & Ocean views.
~ Offered at $3,495,000 ~

CARMEL
Unobstructed Views of Carmel Mission, Pt. Lobos & the Pacific Unfold Before this Stunning, Private Custom Residence.
~ Offered at $4,798,000 ~

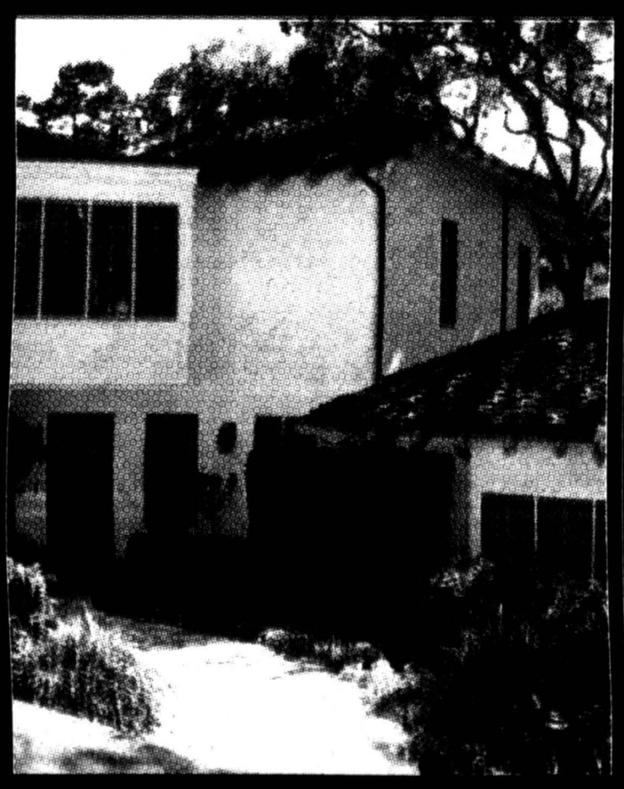
PEBBLE BEACH
Build Your Dream Residence on This Fabulous Flat lot with Available Water, in a Great Location near The Lodge.
~ Offered at $1,998,000 ~



CARMEL
A Taste of England Blends with a Touch of Fantasy in this Spacious Home and Guest House on Expansive Grounds.
~ Offered at $1,998,000 ~



CARMEL
Rare 4 bd/3.5 ba Estate on an Oversized Lot with Gracious Grounds offers Views of Pebble Beach and the Ocean.
~ Offered at $3,795,000 ~



CARMEL
On a Large, Lushly Landscaped Lot, this Beautifully Appointed 3 bd/3 ba Home has 2 Master Suites and 3 Fireplaces.
~ Offered at $2,495,000 ~

CARMEL VALLEY
Close to Carmel, Near Garland Park, 2 Lots Total Approx. 30 Acres, with 1,400 feet of Frontage along the Carmel River.
~ Offered at $3,500,000 ~

CARMEL
Unheard-of 10.2 Acre Carmel estate has a Brand New Custom Home, 2 'Montana' Style Cabins, and Additional Structures.
~ Offered at $3,495,000 ~

One Great Classic...
Deserves Six Others...

PortaBella

The Quintessential
Carmel Restaurant
Romantic! Stylish!
Delicious!
Mediterranean
Country Cuisine
Ocean Avenue
between
Lincoln and
Monte Verde
Lunch, Dinner
and Cocktails
831/624 4395

STYLISH

DINING

IN

BEAUTIFUL

CARMEL

by the

SEA

Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL

A Delight for Visitors
... a Tradition for Locals
Voted one of
Northern
California's
Top 10 Seafood
Restaurants
Sixth Avenue
between Dolores
and San Carlos
Lunch and
Dinner Daily
831/624 0311
831/625 1500

Village Corner
MEDITERRANEAN BISTRO

A Carmel
Landmark and
Locals' Favorite
for over 50 years
Mediterranean
and
California Style Cuisine
Garden Patio Dining
under the Sun or Stars
Breakfast,
Lunch and Dinner
Dolores & Sixth
831/624 3588

Anton & Michel

Old World
Elegance,
Modern Charm
Creative
Continental Cuisine
at the Court
of the Fountains
Mission between
Ocean and Seventh
Lunch, Dinner
and Cocktails
831/624 2406

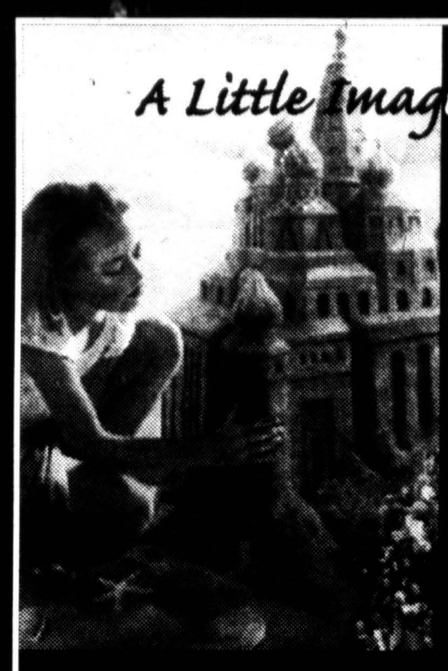
the Grill
ON OCEAN AVENUE

Where
Californian and
Asian Flavors
Intermingle
Ocean Avenue
between Dolores
and Lincoln
Lunch, Dinner
and
Cocktails
Specials
Served Daily
831/624 2569

Merlot!
wine country bistro

Upbeat,
Stylish Ambience
and the Fresh,
Colorful Cuisine
of California's
Wine Country
Ocean Avenue
between Lincoln
and Monte Verde
Breakfast,
Lunch,
Dinner
and Cocktails
831/624 5659

Visit our beautiful website at: www.carmelsbest.com



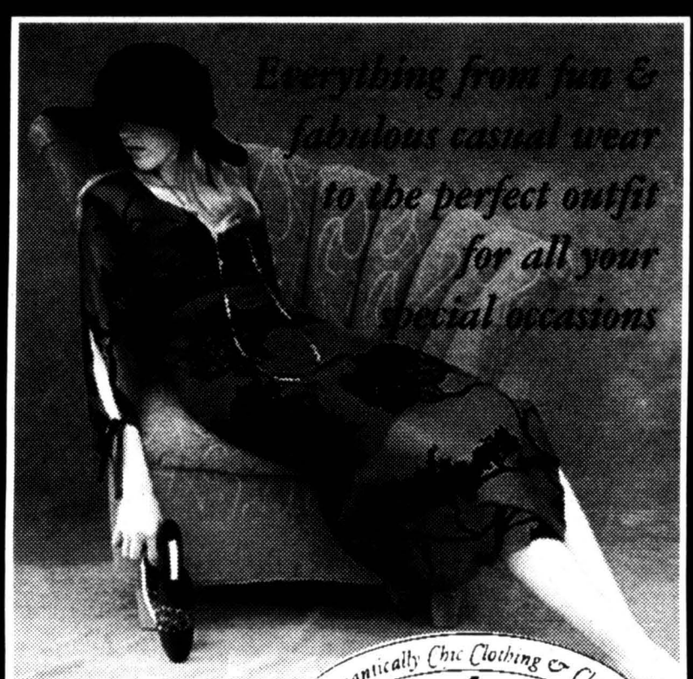
A Little Imagination Goes a Long Way with Toys That Build Dreams

SandCastles by the sea

CARMEL
The Barnyard, 626-8361
M-Th 10-6 • Fri. 10-8
Sat. 10-6 • Sun 11-5

PACIFIC GROVE
157 Grand Ave., 647-1120
M-S 10-5 • Sun 11-4

www.sandcastles-toys.com



Everything from fun & fabulous casual wear to the perfect outfit for all your special occasions

...also carrying beautiful wedding gowns by Sue Wong

Romantically Chic Clothing & Clutter
nest
To Feather You & Your Nest

The Barnyard, Carmel (831) 626-9194
Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sun 11-5

Ferrari Club
AT THE BARNYARD

August 17, 2002
4:30 to 6:30pm

sponsored by
J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

THE BARNYARD
shopping village

LOOK FOR THE WINDMILL
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, IN CARMEL 831-624-8886

THE BARNYARD
SHOP & DINE
like no other place

A village of fifty shops, galleries, and international restaurants, set in a magnificent, award-winning Carmel garden.

www.thebarnyard.com

THE BARNYARD
shopping village

HIGHWAY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO LANE, IN CARMEL

PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE®

2001 Concours topped half-million in charity donations

LAST YEAR'S Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance again raised more than half a million dollars for the local Boys & Girls Club, the United Way of Monterey County, Natividad Medical Foundation and the Pebble Beach Company Foundation. In 2001, the world's premier classic car event presented the local charities with a donation of $544,720, its largest contribution ever.

A big part of last year's fundraising was the raffle that saw excited ticket holders win an Audi TT Roadster, a 2002 Jeep Liberty courtesy of DaimlerChrysler, a 2002 Ford Thunderbird and a 2002 Mercedes Benz C-230 Coupe. The raffle drawing was emceed by "Tonight Show" host Jay Leno and Emmy Award-winning actor Edward Herrmann, both avid car collectors.

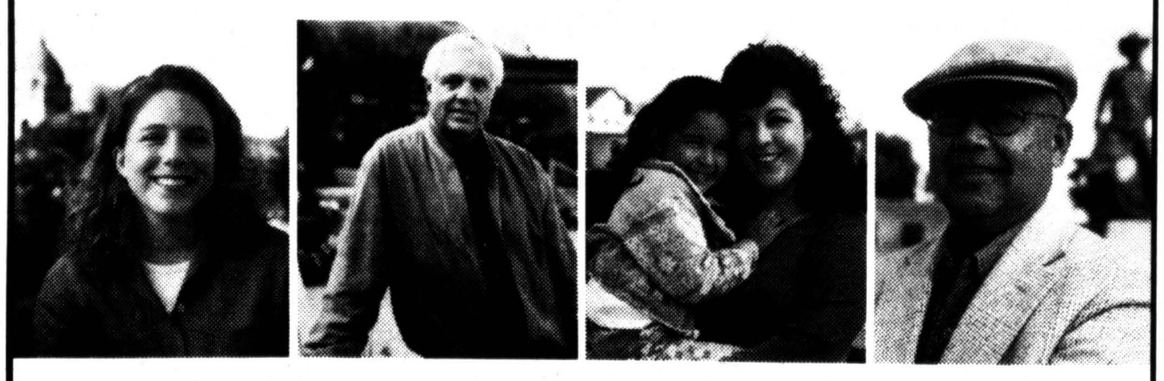
"Generous donations from all of our corporate sponsors, and the thoughtfulness of the thousands who support the Concours through ticket sales and our charity vehicle raffle, continue to make a difference in the lives of less fortunate people," says Glenn Mounger, Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance co-chairman. "Our philanthropic efforts would not be possible without the commitment and dedication of our sponsors, volunteers and staff, and the people who help promote this wonderful event, especially our celebrity hosts."

Hollywood celebrities — such as automobile collector Jay Leno (right) — add prestige and help boost entrance fees and ticket sales for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. Last year the event raised $544,720 for local charities.

Above & Beyond

Tradition

Whether it's an annual car show or an auto race, one thing is certain... no two events are the same. At First National Bank, we believe each of our customers' needs is unique, so we create solutions one customer at a time. Call or drop by your local First National Bank and we'll tell you more.



Proud supporter of Concours Week and events that enrich our local community.

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, 626.2900

FNB FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Above & Beyond Banking℠

www.1stnational.com

The Network of Preferred Community Banks™

Concours co-chairman an international ambassador for the event

By TAMMI [illegible]

SANDRA KASKY, lifelong automotive enthusiast and dedicated executive director of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance for the past [illegible] years, has been named co-chairman of the world's premier automotive event for classic cars.

Kasky will share chairmanship duties with current Concours Chairman Glenn Mounger.

Both Mounger and chairman emeritus of the Concours, Jules Heumann, praised Kasky's accomplishments as executive director and agreed that the co-chairmanship is well deserved.

"In a way it kind of means I know what I'm doing with the rest of my life," Kasky said. "It's a reflection of my commitment to the hobby and the Pebble Beach Concours in particular."

Sandra Kasky

In the last year, Kasky has also been an ambassador for the Concours, participating in no fewer than three 1,000-mile rallies, including the famous Mille Miglia, the Hispano Suiza International Tour and the Classic Car Club Caravans.

For the Hispano Suiza International Tour, Kasky borrowed Heumann's 1922 Labourdette Skiff, which won best of show in the 1972 Concours. "I was the only gal driving," Kasky said.

In the Classic Car Club Caravan, which weaves its way through the beautiful countryside of Oregon and California, Kasky drove Mounger's 1937 supercharged Cord.

Then in the celebrated Mille Miglia — the 1,000-mile rally through Italy, beginning in Brescia and making its way to Rome and back through the Italian countryside — Kasky drove a support car for the race.

The Mille Miglia is a special rally in that it brings back to life the "grande dame" of auto racing, first held in Italy in 1921 as an endurance test for cars along the sometime-primitive roads of rural Italy. The original Mille Miglia competitive event was abruptly canceled in 1957 after a tragic accident — the cars had gotten too fast for ordinary streets and highways. But the event lives on today in a more genteel fashion, as a tribute to

See KASKY next page

PHOTO/PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Glenn Mounger (above) will share his duties as Concours d'Elegance chairman with Kasky, who has been executive director of the exclusive event for 14 year.

Concours d'Elegance co-chair Sandra Kasky and Lynn Morris, [illegible] Hispano Suiza during a rally at Lake Tahoe last year. That's Kasky on the right, handling the heavy car's formidable 1:2 steering. In the passenger seat is her friend, Lynn Morris.

PHOTO/SANDRA KASKY

HEAVEN

A European Styled Children's Boutique

From Italy - I Pinco Pallino, Diesel, Primigi, Naturino & Moschino Footwear

From USA - Juicy Couture, RockStarBaby

From Spain - Pili Carrera, Mayoral, [illegible] Prada

.. to name just a few of our very special collections.

HEAVEN FOOTWEAR - NOW OPEN IN CARMEL PLAZA!

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-6550 • Open 7 Days

KASKY

From page 15C

the original.

Kasky explained that participants in the modern Mille Miglia have to drive cars which could have participated in the original races.

Though Kasky has been delighted to take part in these fabulous events, she's never lost sight of the fact that she's out there to represent the Concours.

"It's a nice way to meet people who love cars and talk about our event. Because the Concours d'Elegance benefits charity and we don't pay people to bring their cars, I'm always out there talking about Pebble Beach and getting folks interested in coming out," Kasky said.

The co-chairmanship of the Concours is a dream job for Kasky not only because of her passion for cars, but because of all the money raised for local charities. "I'm really happy we're able to raise over a half-million a year and it all stays in the community," she said.

During her many years with the Concours, Kasky has witnessed some incredible moments. "Most of my favorite moments involve the people who were so important to the cars and getting them back together with the cars they created," she said.

One such "stunning moment" occurred when designer Nuccio Bertone stood on the ramp with three Alfa Romeo BATS (Berlina Aerodynamica Tecnica) he created years before.

Or when designer Sergio Scaglietti was here with his cars and getting the "adoration from the people for what he created."

"And the first time Ralph Lauren won was quite a moment," Kasky said. "Even though he's done so much in his life he was thrilled to pieces. To see that in someone who could do most anything was quite exciting."

Kasky has had a love for cars for as long as she can remember.

"Growing up, I couldn't wait to have my own car," she said. "I started out with a 1965 Mustang. And I had a Fairlady Roadster. I always had a passion, but not always the pocketbook to go with it."

Her latest acquisition is a 1955 Cadillac Eldorado Special Sport Convertible — which has been featured in exhibits at the Blackhawk Museum and the Imperial Palace Collection in Las Vegas.

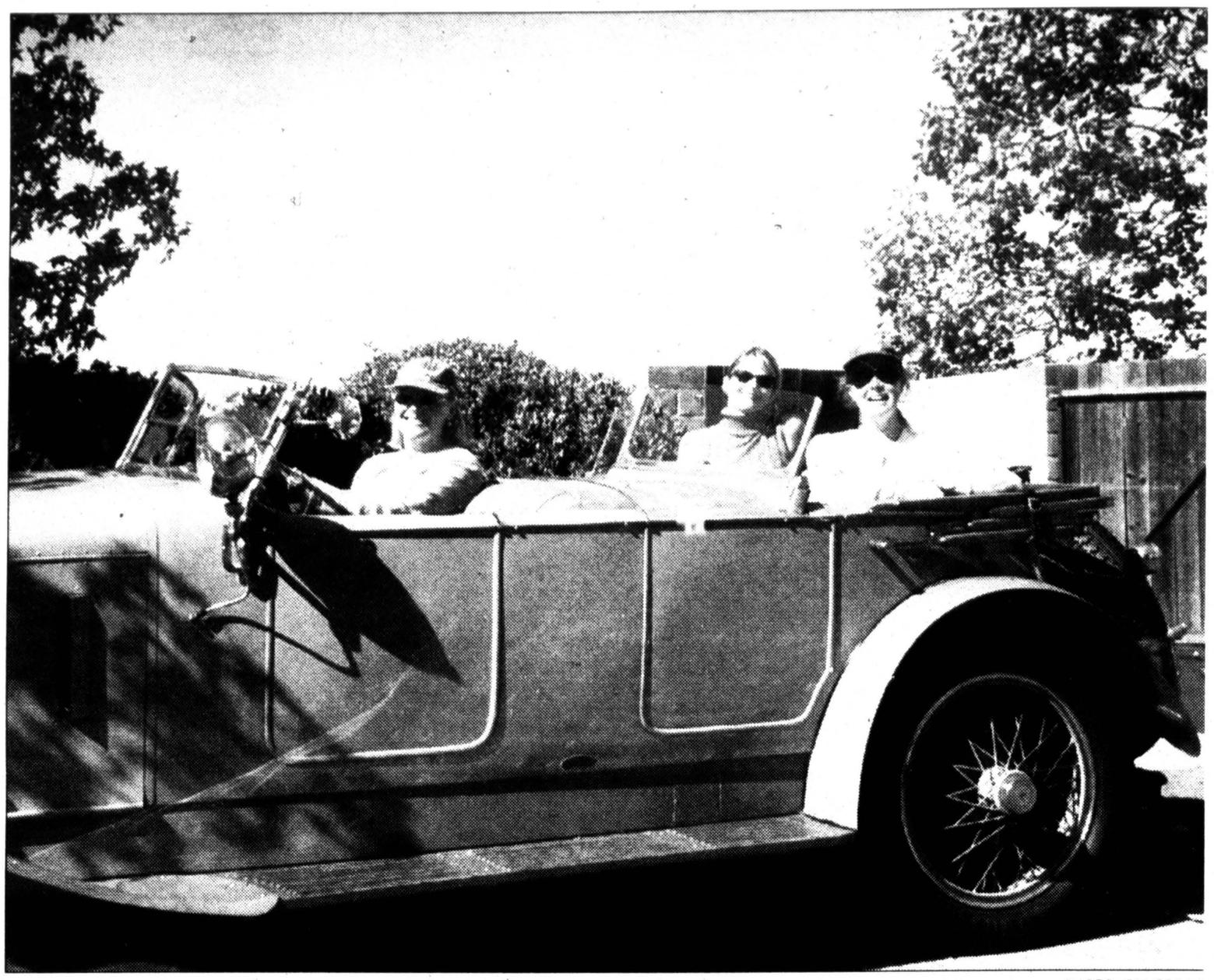
Kasky is thrilled about the cars that will be featured in this year's Concours. "We have 200 incredible cars coming," she said. "Mercedes Benz is flying over some imported Maybach cars for us and introducing a new Maybach, a beautiful sedan.

In addition, in celebration of the 100th year anniversary of Cadillac, many classes of Cadillac will be on display, including the 1904 model, which only has one cylinder.

As co-chairman, Kasky will continue to administer event logistics, day-to-day business and charity functions, and the selection of the Concours' honorary judges. Mounger will continue to supervise the car selection committee.

For Kasky, the thrill of the Concours goes far beyon the sleek designs and fine-tuned engines.

"If you want to reenact a wonderful time in history when people went on drives in the country and had picnics — it was a more genteel era," she explained. "And the people taking care of that part of history — the car people — are the best."



PHOTO/SANDRA KA

"The car is so powerful, when you come to a stop sign, it's like you're on a race horse," Kasky said of the 1922 Hispano-Sui she drove last year. Other differences with modern cars? "You have to double clutch, and the steering wheel has controls adjust the fuel-air mixture and the ignition timing. Also, you have to plan when you're going to stop.!"

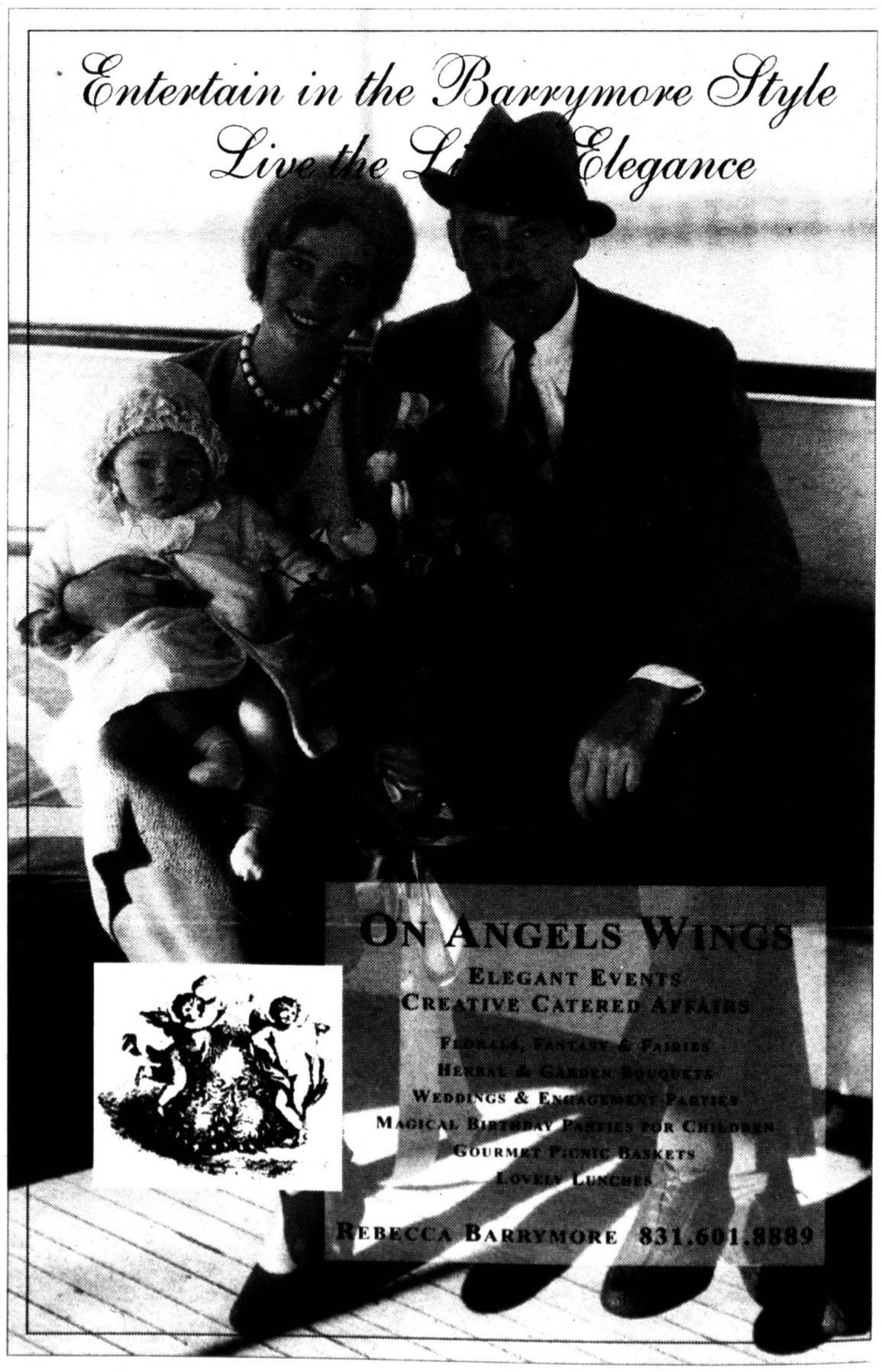
The Vistas
at the High Meadow

24525 Outlook Drive, Carmel

Ocean & other spectacular views.
Single level 2 & 3 bedroom, 2 bath units
with fireplaces, balconies, elevators & garages.
Ultimate living with serenity plus convenience.

Available Furnished or Unfurnished

CALL FOR VIEWING:
(831) 595-9292 / 646-1376



Fiat's 8V sports cars celebrate 50th anniversary

AS PART OF the Fiat 8V's 50th anniversary celebration, a selection of 8V coupes and convertibles will be honored with a special display and specially-judged class during the annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance weekend.

Examples like the 1954 Fiat 8V Vignale coupe and convertible versions shown here, (designed by the Turin-based styling house of Carrozzeria Vignale), were hailed as some of the decade's most spectacular designs. Today, these little gems, while overlooked by many automotive aficionados, contain a number of advanced mechanical and technological innovations and are considered some of the most *avant garde* Grand Touring autos Italy ever produced.

These remarkable cars with their powerful eight-cylinder engines received their rather unusual "Fiat 8V" (or Otto Vu) name, instead of the more traditional "Fiat V8" moniker because Fiat thought that the Ford Motor Company had already established a trademark on the "V8" name. So to avoid that pitfall, Fiat called its new car the 8V.

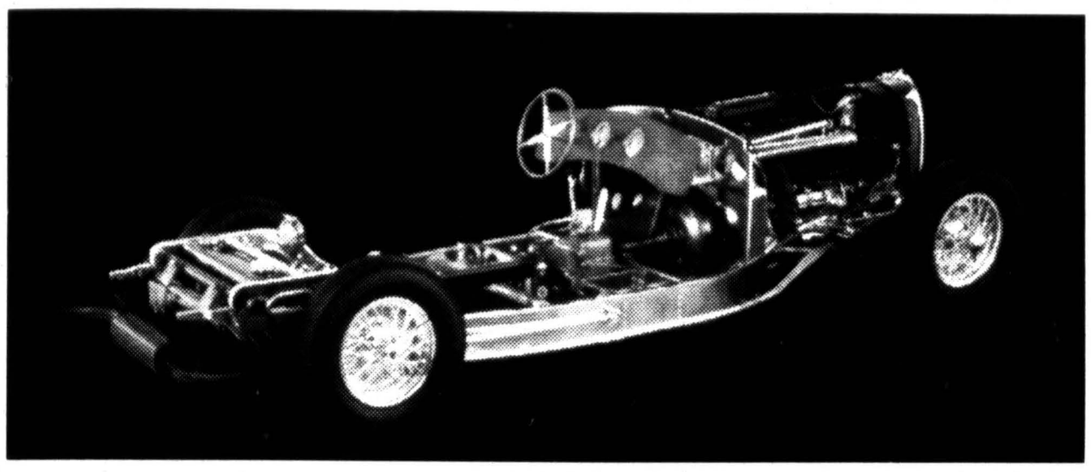


PHOTO COURTESY SCOTT-WILLIAMSON PHOTODESIGN STUDIOS

The chassis from a 1940 Bugatti Type 64

The beauty of a car's insides

IS BEAUTY only skin deep?

Not where some cars are concerned. And to prove it, this year's Concours d'Elegance will feature its first-ever Chassis Class.

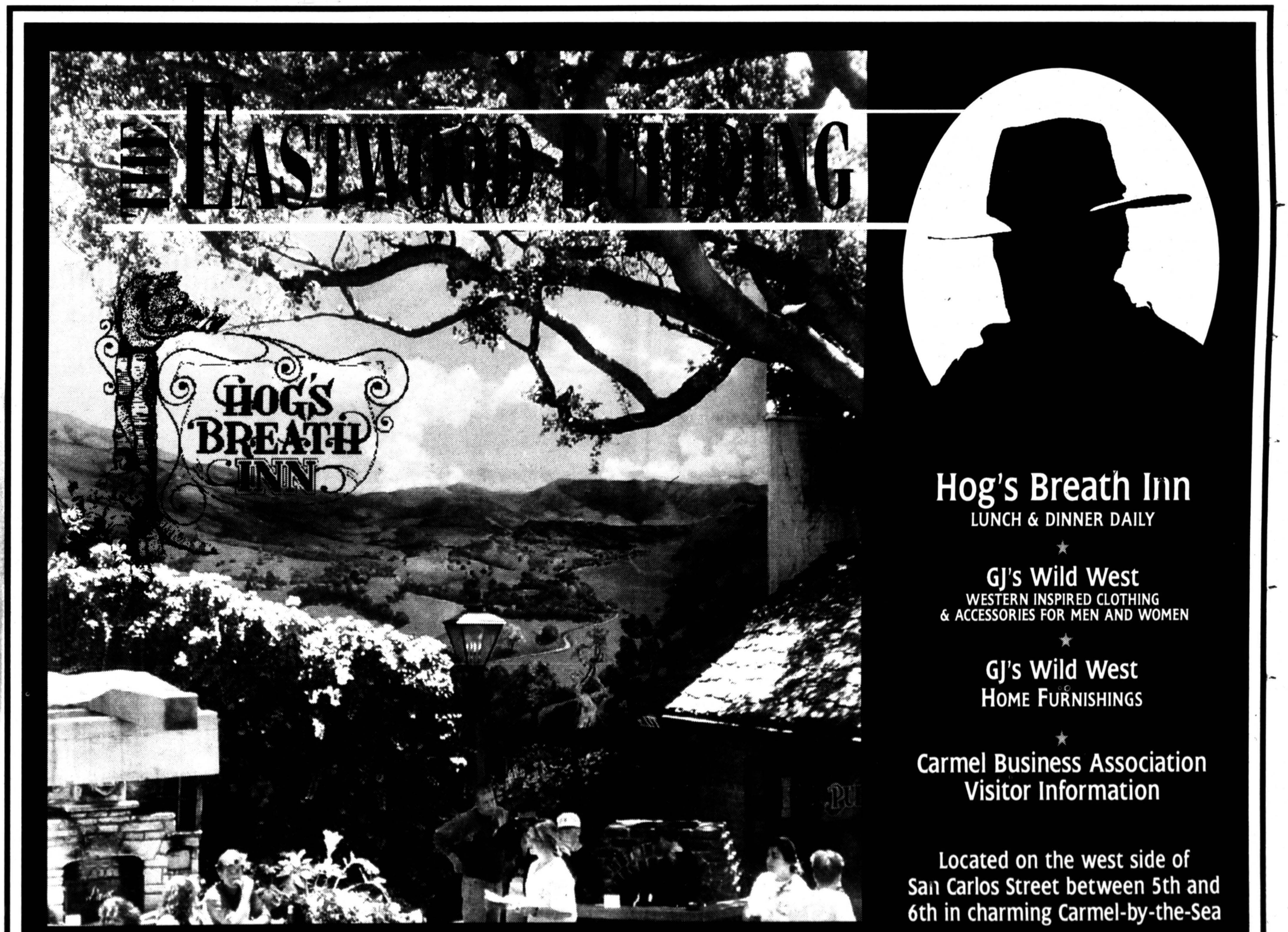
In contrast to the usual display of polished chrome, gleaming paint and sumptuous leather, this ground-breaking new class will feature a selection of exquisite auto chassis shown with no car body attached, and will include a wide variety of examples from well-known to obscure marques.

"The chassis is truly the heart of the car," says Glenn Mounger, co-chairman of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. "It's through its chassis that the internal history of a vehicle is uncovered. By exhibiting cars in a 'bare bones' format, people will be able to appreciate the intricacies, technology and design of these extraordinary classic vehicles."

Approximately 15 chassis are expected to be displayed in the inaugural Chassis Class, which will be exhibited in an area near the water's edge on the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach. Informative field signs will explain the particulars of each chassis and describe the types of auto bodies in which a particular chassis might be found.

Chassis expected include examples from well-known classic marques like Rolls-Royce and Duesenberg, as well as a few less familiar names. One show-stopping example expected is a chassis from an Owen Magnetic, one of the curious models manufactured by E.H. Owen in Kensington, West London, England from 1899 to 1935.

A special display of Fiat 8V sports cars — to celebrate the car's 50th anniversary — will be part of the the 52nd Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Aug. 18.



2002 Concours d'Elegance spotlights cars of Wilhelm Maybach and Cadillac

MAYBACH AND Cadillac are the honored marques for the 52nd annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, which will take place on the emerald-green 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links on Sunday, Aug. 18.

Maybach will be honored with a gathering of significant vehicles and Cadillac will celebrate its centennial in 2002 at America's premier automotive event for classic cars, which showcases some of the finest and most unique collector cars from around the world.

Wilhelm Maybach was a contemporary of Gottlieb Daimler and considered one of the most talented of the early automotive designers. He had great influence on the early development of the motor car, and produced a series of luxury motorcars unmatched for power, innovation and design.

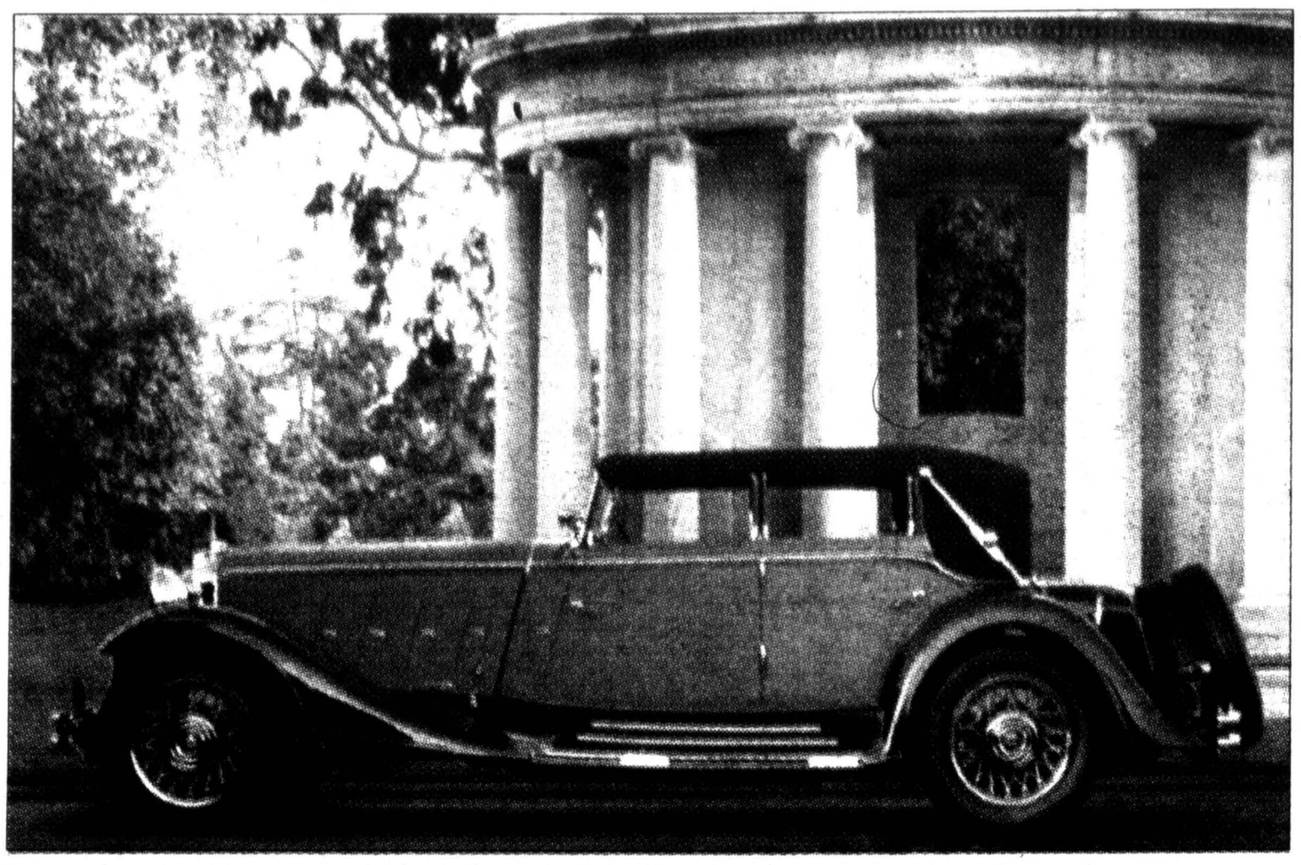
Cadillac will present a dynamic retrospective of its renowned and revolutionary vehicles. Founded by wealthy lumber merchant William H. Murphy, he named his fledgling auto company after the founder of the city of Detroit — Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. The marque lead the way in engineering and manufacturing innovation, even in its earliest days, winning two DeWar Trophies (in 1908 and 1912) for the greatest technical advancements and becoming the leading component of William Durant's General Motors Company.

Additional display classes in 2002 will feature:

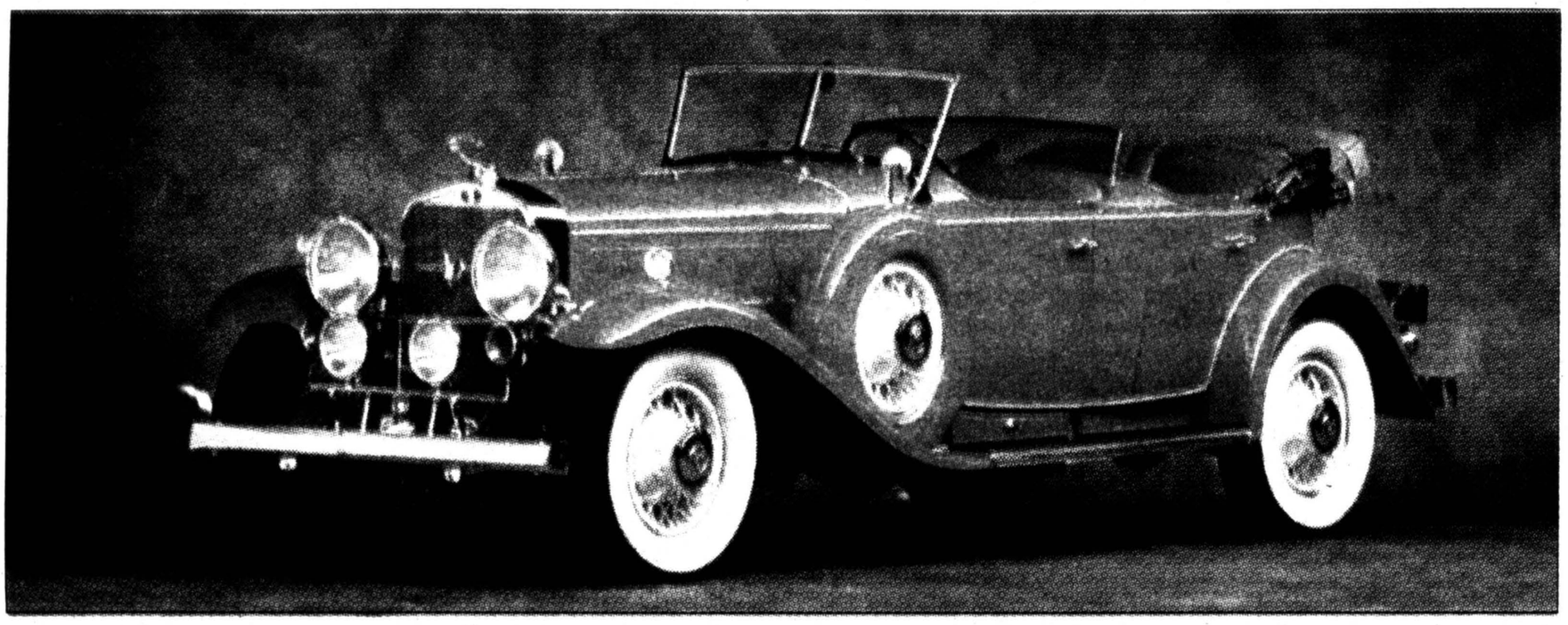
■ Custom-bodied Fiat V8s, including Zagatos and Ghia designed models

■ A Chassis Class featuring a wide range of pre-war chassis, showcasing some of the best examples of this genre, which reflect "the true heart of the car."

Tickets for the weekend event are $100, with children under 12 admitted free of charge. Tickets may only be purchased in advance of the event. Each ticket includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the show field. To order, call the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance ticket line at (877) 693-0009.



Among the cars featured at this year's Concours d Elegance will be this 1932 Maybach Zeppelin DS 8 (right), which boasts an 8-liter, V-12 engine with 200 hp, plus a Doppelschnellgang transmission with eight forward gears that help propel the car at up to 120 mph! Also on display will be a Cadillac 1931 Duel-Windshield Sport Phaeton (below).

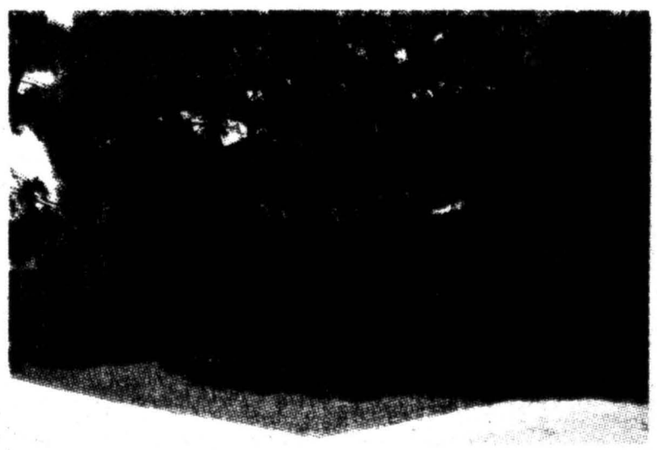


Tuscany in Carmel Valley

Enjoy the views of the rolling hills and Garland Park from this sophisticated Mediterranean on 3.2 acres. Complete with its own vineyard. The 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has decks overlooking the vineyard and bocce ball court. A chef's kitchen with green granite counters, maple cabinets and adjoining family room and deck. Offered at $1,485,000.

Pacific Grove Tranquility

A 1970's contemporary gem with an oversized lot and beautiful backyard. Three bedrooms and 2.5 baths. One bedroom has an attached greenhouse; another has a full size loft. Cedar exterior adds to the tranquility of the setting among the oak trees. Freshly painted and new carpets throughout. Ready for immediate move-in. Offered at $769,000.



THE MITCHELL GROUP

Beth Robinson

When you love what you do,it shows!

Beth is with The Mitchell Group and has over 20 years of real estate experience, an intimate knowledge of the area, and a love for finding just the right property for her clients. For that special vacation home, a year around residence or to list your present home, call Beth at...

625-3800

beth@bethrobinson.com

STICKS

FORE SPORTS, FOOD & FUN

Gather with friends and family at the newest restaurant at The Inn at Spanish Bay

where champions are praised, traditions cherished, and appetites satisfied.

CHOOSE FROM HEARTY BREAKFASTS, HOME-STYLE LUNCHES, AND DINNER SELECTIONS SUCH AS ST. LOUIS RIBS, HOT PASTRAMI, AND NEW ENGLAND CLAMBAKE. ENJOY PANORAMIC VIEWS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN AND WATCH SPORTING EVENTS ON MULTIPLE TELEVISIONS AT **STICKS** LOCATED NEAR THE CLUBHOUSE.

PEBBLE BEACH VISA PREFERS VISA

Reservations (831) 647-7470

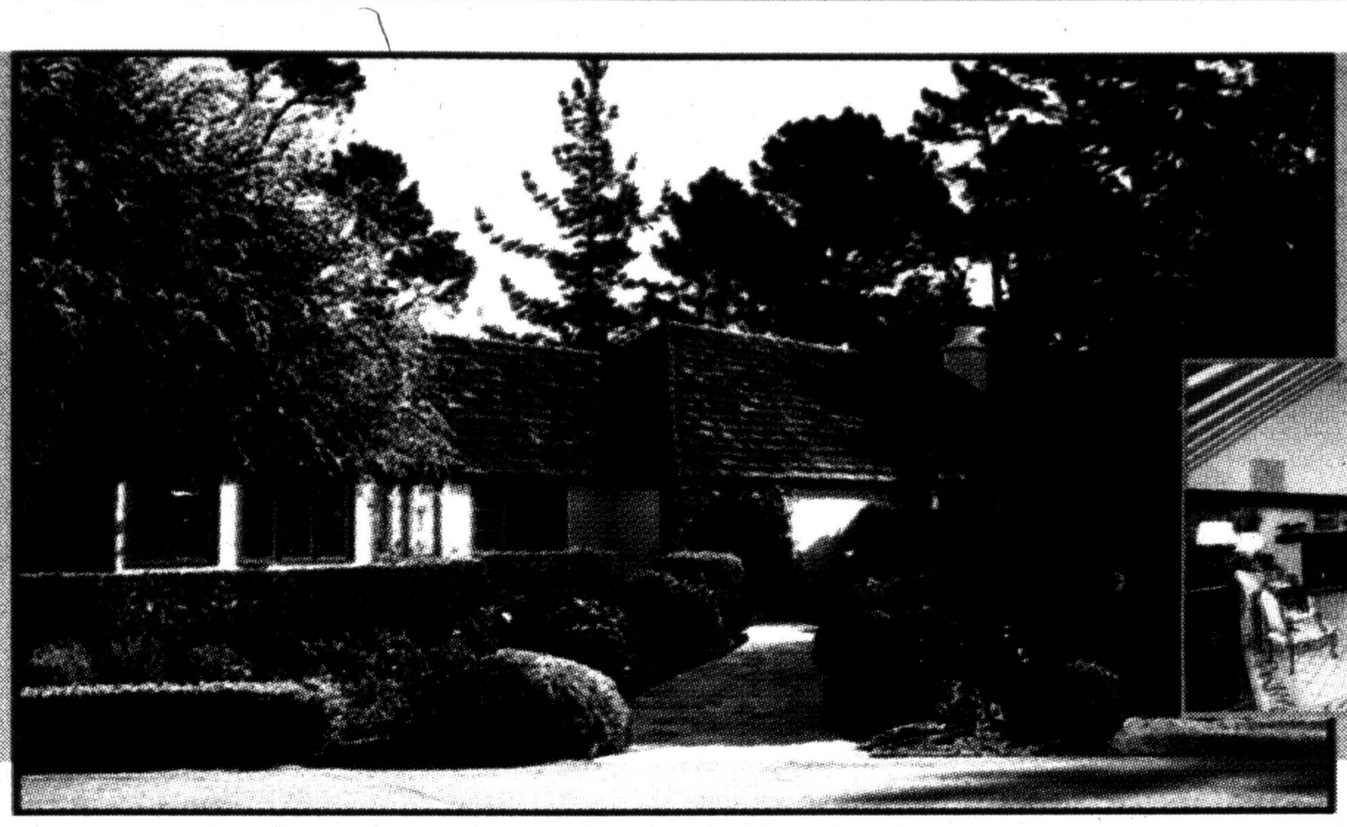
Breakfast, lunch and dinner served daily.
Gate fee waived with reservation.

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY PEBBLE BEACH

Pebble Beach, The Inn at Spanish Bay, and Sticks Fore Sports, Food & Fun are trademarks and service marks of Pebble Beach Company. ©2002 Pebble Beach Company.

HALLIE MITCHELL DOW

REPRESENTING THE PENINSULA'S FINEST PROPERTIES

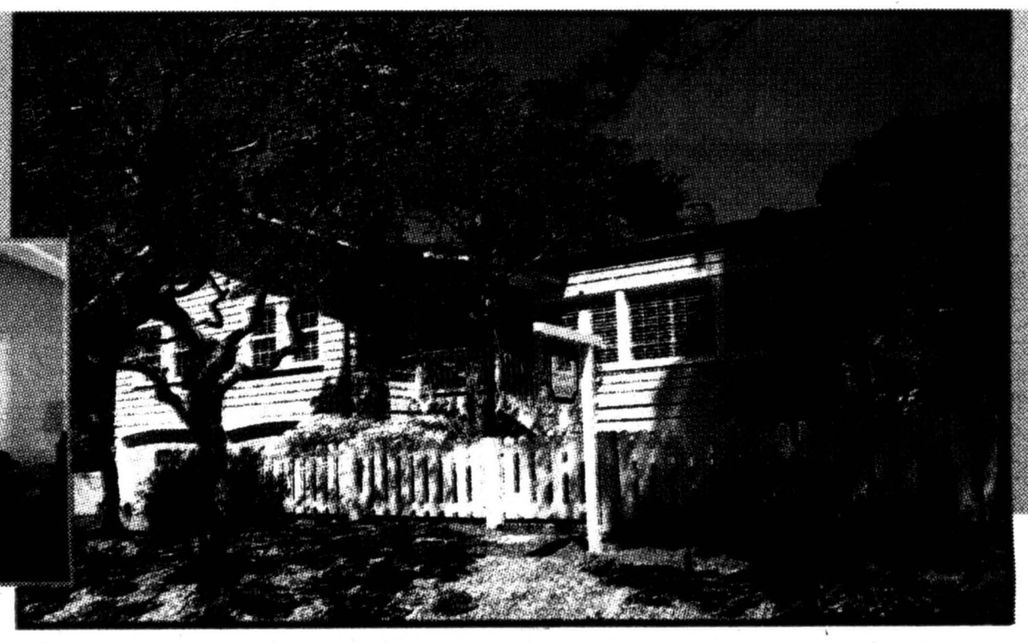


A Classic Compound in Pebble Beach

This is truly one of Pebble Beach's trophy properties! Just a short stroll to the Lodge and golf, or the Equestrian Center, this property sits on two legal lots of record at the quiet end of a little known cul-de-sac. In addition to the original Comstock designed English country four bedroom, four and one-half bath home, there is a spacious guest house with two baths, a tennis court and a swimming pool. All of this is on a flat, completely useable two-acre fenced and gated parcel, with lawn, beautiful oaks and a prolific rose garden. $5,800,000.

The Best House in Carmel

A real home on a double corner lot south of Ocean Avenue. This charming home is virtually brand new with 2,600 sq. ft., three bedrooms, two and one half baths, gleaming hardwood floors, soaring ceilings, living room with Carmel stone fireplace and two-car garage. Relax on your sunny patio overlooking the beautifully maintained yard. Turn-key condition! $3,495,000.



Room to Grow in Pebble Beach

If it's space and elbow room you're looking for, then you're going to love this five bedroom, four bath home in a quiet Pebble Beach neighborhood. Offered fully furnished, this home has been a vacation home and golf retreat for the current owners. Its convenient location and excellent floor plan make perfect sense for golfers, but this would also be an ideal family home. The home enjoys a forest outlook from the enormous upper deck and from the downstairs deck with hot tub. This one is ready to go! $1,100,000.

Exuding Carmel Charm

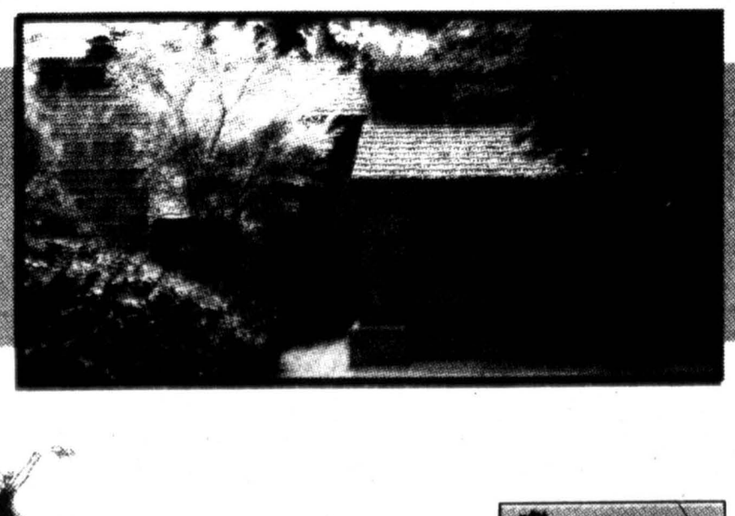
This Carmel classic was built in the late 20's by M.J. Murphy and lovingly restored by the current owners. There are hand-hewn beams, soaring ceilings, plaster walls, original hardware, hardwood floors, Carmel stone fireplaces... if there were a museum in which to display the quintessential Carmel home, this would be the masterpiece in it. A must see! $1,369,000.

Quail Meadows Equestrian Parcel

Build your dream home on this beautiful, private oak-studded four acre lot, zoned for equestrian use and bordering a scenic easement. Quail Meadows has it all-the glorious sunshine and country feeling of Carmel Valley – yet it's only 3.5 miles from Carmel. Only a few lots remain, and this one is probably the best! Act now! $1,950,000.

"Fallen Pine" – Carmel-by-the-Sea

A terrific vacation home or full time residence with four bedrooms, two baths, living room, dining room and one-car garage. Close to town in a quiet, woodsy location! Living room with soaring ceilings, fireplaces in living room and master bedroom, and a fabulous master bath. Updated kitchen with wet bar. Great deck for entertaining. A fun house – even comes with a peek of the ocean! $1,395,000.



Hallie Mitchell Dow
& Team
Carol Ohman
Incy Brooks

THE MITCHELL GROUP

831-620-6312

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

hallie@mitchellgroup.com

www.mitchellgroup.com

Exceptional Properties in Concours Condition

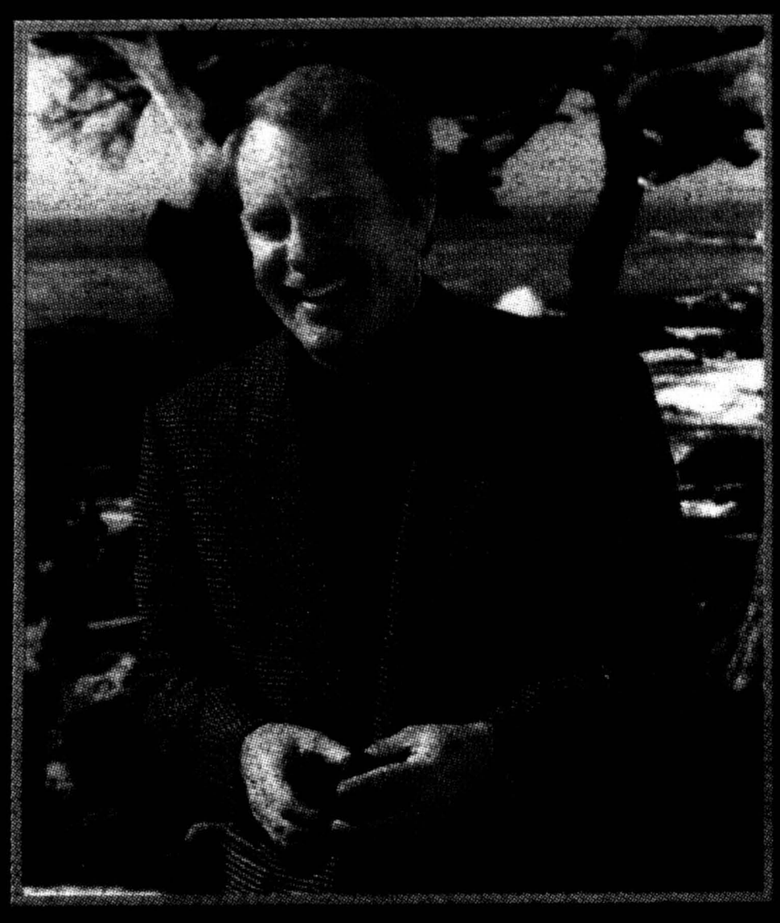
TOM BRUCE

Pebble Beach - French Country elegance in estate area, 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths. $4,250,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Pebble Beach - Mediterranean with golf course frontage & ocean views, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $3,150,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Pebble Beach - Golf course retreat with cathedral ceilings, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $1,795,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Carmel - Cottage just completed, walk to town and beach, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $1,495,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200



(831) 277-7200

Representing the finest properties on the Monterey Peninsula.

Pebble Beach - New Mediterranean, 4 bedrooms, 4 baths across from Pebble Beach Golf Links. $4,900,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Pebble Beach - English Country with guest house near The Lodge, 6 bedrooms, 6 1/2 baths. $4,650,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Pebble Beach - Macomber Estates, three 3+ acre lots with water
Priced from $1,750,000 to $2,950,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

Carmel - New construction, steps to town and beach, 4 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths. $4,695,000
Call Tom Bruce 277-7200

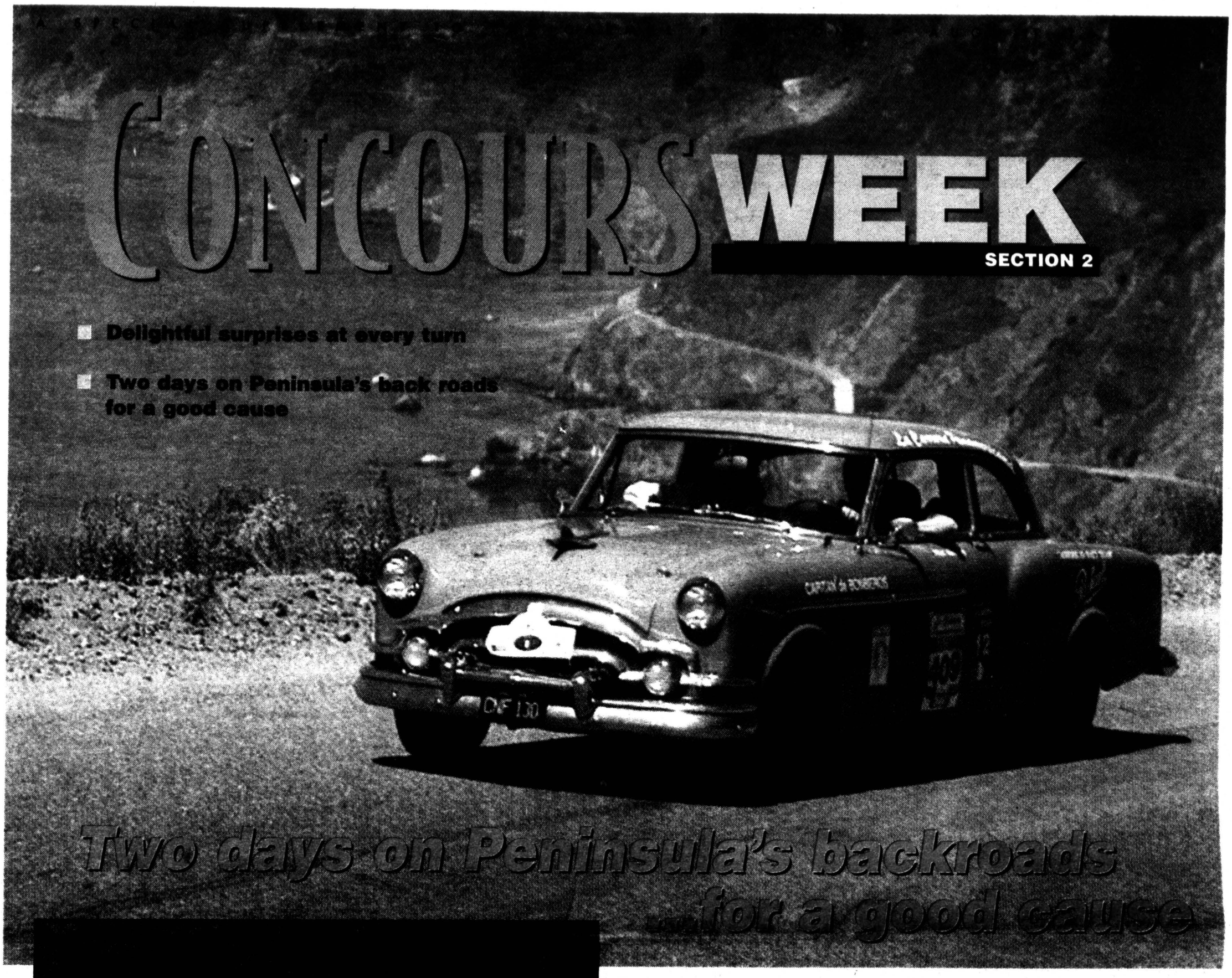
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
The Shops at The Lodge

Email : pebblebeach@tombruce.com • www.tombruce.com

CONCOURS WEEK

SECTION 2

- Delightful surprises at every turn
- Two days on Peninsula's back roads for a good cause



Two days on Peninsula's backroads ...for a good cause

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CHARITY ABOUNDS during the vintage car weekend on the Monterey Peninsula — the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula, Concorso Italiano and others benefit numerous nonprofits — but a few dozen well-heeled car enthusiasts have brought playing for a good cause to a whole new level.

Enter the annual Peninsula Rally, organized by Quail Lodge VP Lawson Little and Bonnie Van Hise, who handles public relations for Quail and Bernardus. Drivers and passengers cover hundreds of miles while enjoying the best Monterey County roads, scenery, activities, food and wine.

"It's good friends, good food and a good drive for a good cause," Little said.

Begun in 1998, the two-day event is a way to raise money while showing car buffs and their families what can be found off the beaten path throughout Monterey County. It always leads up to the historic car weekend.

"People travel from all over the world to come to this fabulous car week, and we wanted to give the families additional reasons to see the beautiful Monterey Peninsula and Monterey County," Little said. "We thought a car rally would be the best way to take them from the cities and show them country that really only locals know about."

The exact routes and destinations remain a mystery up until the moment everyone gathers to hit the road. The passenger in each vehicle becomes the official navigator by receiving a 50-page route book which describes not only where to head at every turn, but what notable sights they should see along the way. The routes are often sprinkled with clever surprises, like helpers waiting alongside a hot, twisty road to refresh drivers and passengers with cold bottles of water, frozen grapes, wet towels and other "survival kit" treats.

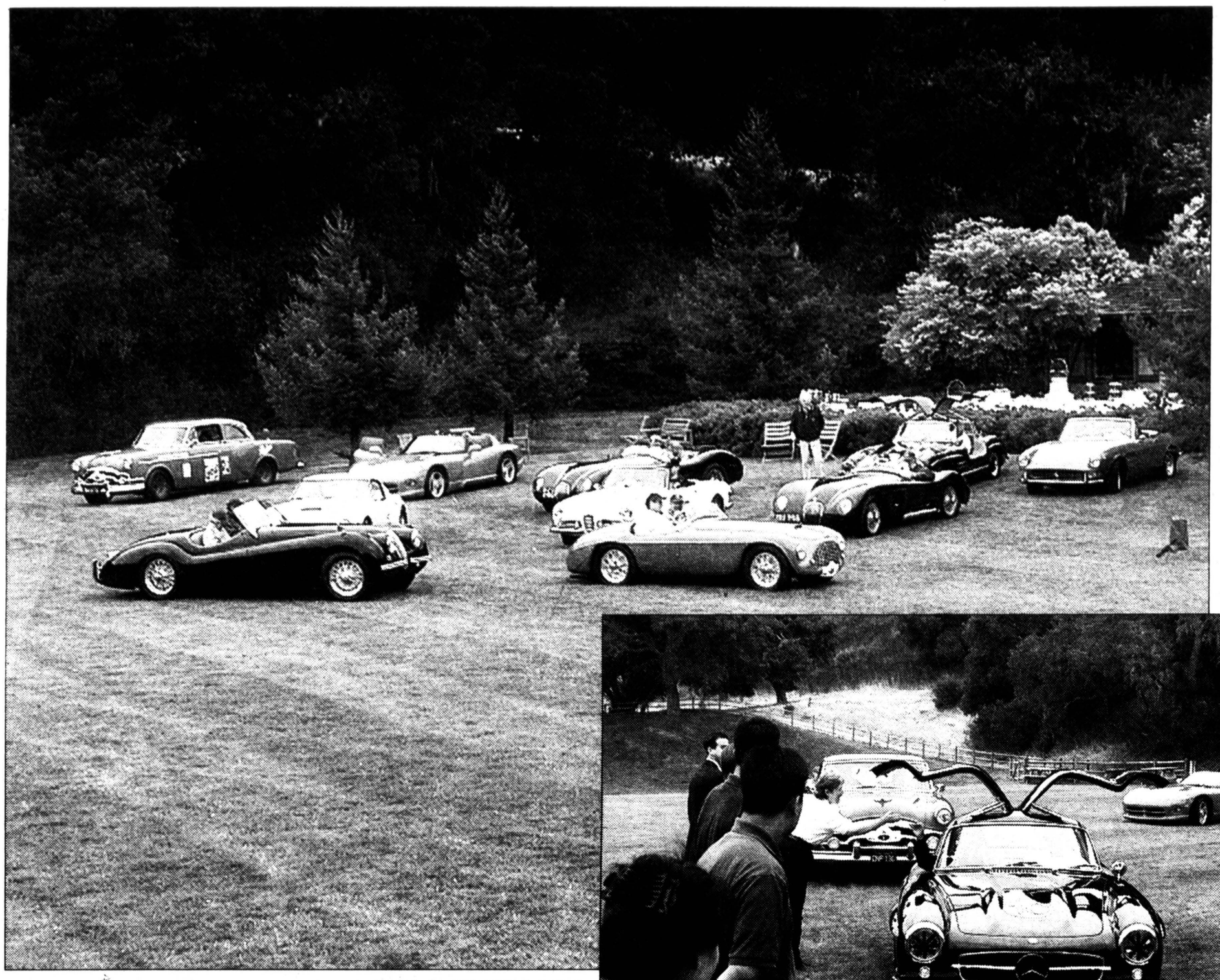
Past rallies featured laps around Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, a visit to Gizdich Ranch, go-kart racing at Marina Municipal Airport and partaking of Bonny Doon's bounties.

The 2002 rally undertook a Peninsula tour Aug. 13 and a coastal tour the following day, with treks along phenomenal roads like 17 Mile Drive (as well as the old Pebble Beach Road Race course), the entire length of Carmel Valley Road, Los Laureles Grade, Highway 1 through Big Sur and Nacimiento-Fergusson Road.

The plans also called for out-of-car excursions, such as a lap around Lake El Estero in the resident glittery paddle boats, lunch with top brass at the Naval Postgraduate School, a tour of a missile carrier anchored in the bay and a walk through Mission San Antonio.

Bernardus owner Ben Pon and Michael Kadoorie, chairman of the board of Hong Kong & Shanghai Hotels, Ltd. (which owns Quail Lodge), are key participants and hosts, and both institutions contribute greatly to the rally, especially in the food and wine categories. Quail Lodge typically hosts breakfast each day and serves

See RALLY next page



'We don't have a rigid rule [about what cars can participate]. We are more relaxed in that because it's more about good food, good friends, good camaraderie — and you have to have the philanthropic spirit, the willingness to give.'

— Lawson Little

PHOTOS COURTESY PENINSULA RALLY

Peninsula Rally participants gather at Quail Lodge for breakfast before hitting the road each day. All receive a grand send-off from staff.

RALLY

From previous page

as the starting point for the drives. Bernardus — both the lodge and the winery — stepped up to host this year's dinners, auctions and tongue-in-cheek award ceremonies.

The festivities weren't to end until all arrived at a private Peninsula party where drivers could step out of their own machines to meander among and admire other collectors' cherished treasures.

"Every year it's different," Little said, adding that he savors the challenge of keeping the rally new and fresh, especially for those who return year after year.

A far-from-motley crew

Although the Peninsula Rally is vintage-car centered, the criteria for signing up are somewhat loose. The result is a collection of vehicles as eclectic as each day's activities.

"It should be pre-1974 and something you deem as special," Little said. The list of 32 cars registered for the 2002 rally ran the gamut: A 1931 Fiat, a pair of 1932 Alfa Romeos, a 1970 Datsun 240 Z and a 1966 VW Transporter. Then there were the 1957 Ferrari 250 GT, a 2002 Ferrari 360 F1 Spider, 1950s-era Austin Healeys and a 1997 Dodge Viper. Several Porsches, Mercedes, Jaguars — and even an Iso Bizzarini and a Morgan Plus 8 — also made the 2002 list, as did a couple of classic Corvettes.

"We don't have a rigid rule," he continued. "We are more relaxed in that because it's more about good food, good friends, good camaraderie — and you have to have the philanthropic spirit, the willingness to give."

And give they do. In addition to paying an "appropriate" fee to participate in the rally (last year's charge was $1,500 per car), drivers and passengers also bid on auction items and make donations. Several corporate sponsors pitch in for charities by giving cash or goods and services.

Last year, the small group raised $28,000 for the Make-a-Wish Foundation and $14,000 for the American Red Cross.

This year's efforts are benefiting the Kinship Center, the Naval Postgraduate School Foundation and the California Highway Patrol's 11-99 Foundation, which aids the families of officers killed in the line of duty.

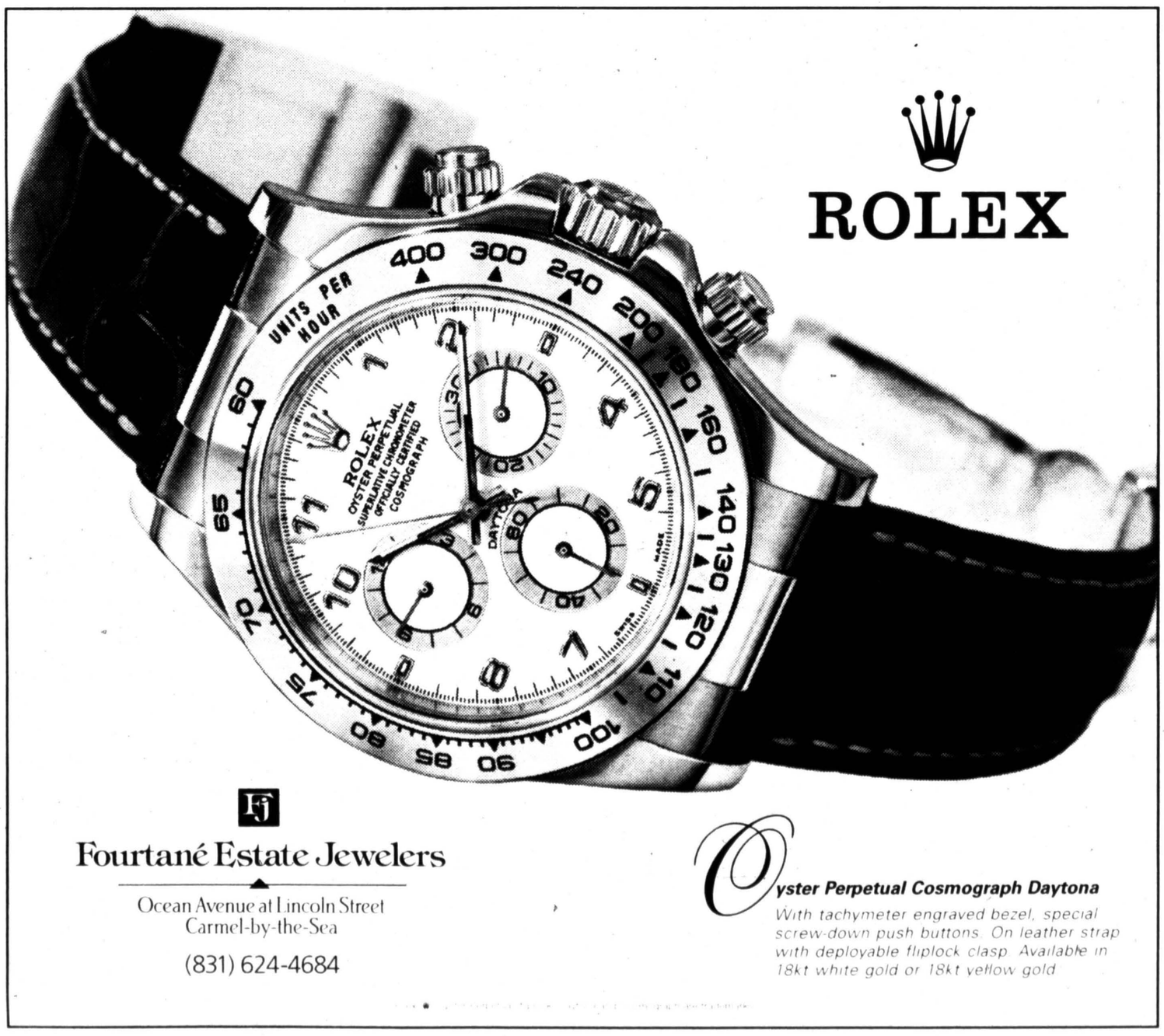
Now in its fifth year, the Peninsula Rally has gathered an extensive list of sponsors, including Exxon Mobile, Wells Fargo, Bonhams Auctioneers, McCall Motorsports, Bernardus Lodge, the NPS Foundation, Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club and Chopard.

Bentley, a contributing sponsor, loans the rally a brand new car each year — either for workers like Lawson to drive to ensure all runs smoothly or to carry VIPs.

"We are not necessarily driving every mile," Little said. "We'll launch them, and then run to a stop ahead — we're always chasing it or running ahead of it."

And while the rally started with just a handful of cars, it's grown so much that Little now keeps a waiting list and has had to turn people away.

"It's an eclectic group — we get a little bit of everybody — and after they're all dialed up and ready, it's really a kick," he said. "It's a great thing that the formula came together and we can cut a nice check to impact something local. That's the neat thing."



ROLEX

Fj

Fourtané Estate Jewelers

Ocean Avenue at Lincoln Street
Carmel-by-the-Sea

(831) 624-4684

Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona

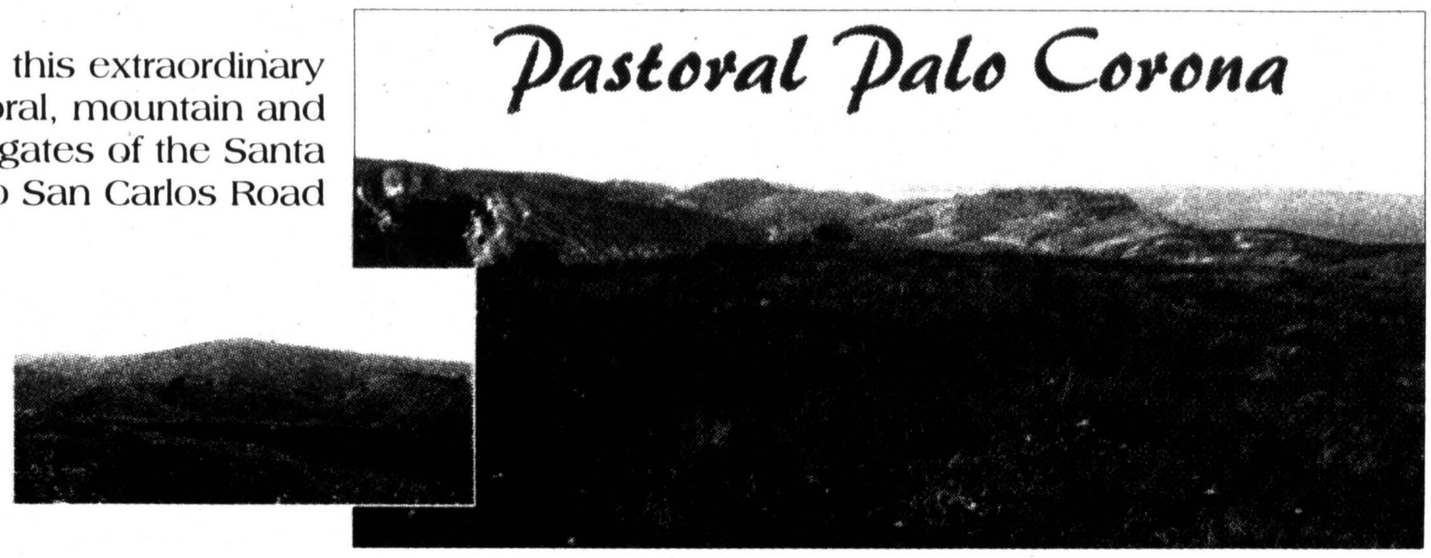
With tachymeter engraved bezel, special screw-down push buttons. On leather strap with deployable fliplock clasp. Available in 18kt white gold or 18kt yellow gold

Mike Canning

THE MITCHELL GROUP

OCEAN,
GOLF AND RANCH
REAL ESTATE

Pastoral Palo Corona



A portion of the Palo Corona Ranch, this extraordinary 650 acre parcel offers sweeping pastoral, mountain and ocean views. Accessed through the gates of the Santa Lucia Preserve over the paved Rancho San Carlos Road and including two parcels with rights to purchase Preserve Ranch and Golf Club memberships for each parcel, this property presents a unique opportunity to build the private retreat or compound of your dreams. $8,500,000

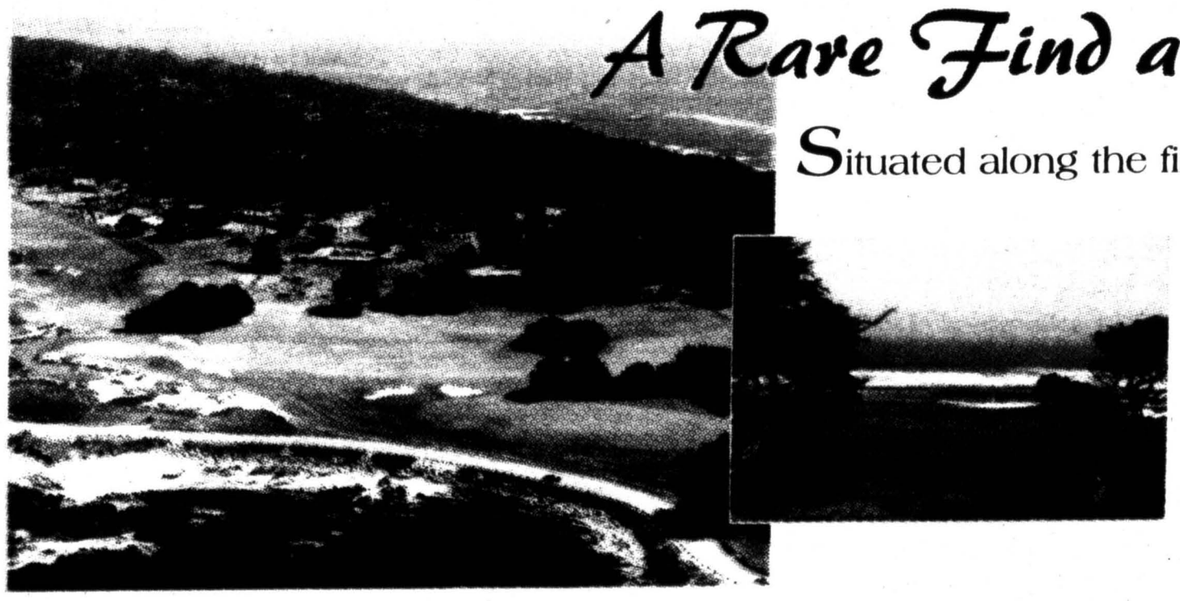
Scenic Wonder

Scenic Wonder. There are only 5 true ocean front properties along Scenic Drive in Carmel; this property presents the first opportunity in 30 years one of these prized parcels has become available. With views from Point Lobos to the south to Pescadero Point to the north and the infinite Pacific in between, the sights and sounds of the sea are mesmerizing. Perched privately along Carmel Point, this romantic hideaway is a short stroll to both beaches and to the shops and restaurants of Carmel. A historic opportunity. $7,900,000

Casa Ranchero De Santa Lucia

Nestled among majestic oaks, this five bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres, is the first residence available at the renowned community of the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office, wine cellar and 8 car garage. Relax or entertain your friends beside the free form pool and barbecue pavilion, all an easy walk to the beautiful Hacienda, athletic facility and equestrian center. This distinctive home is offered furnished with Ranch and Golf Club memberships available and included in the price. $7,700,000

A Rare Find at Cypress Point



Situated along the first hole of the famed Cypress Point golf course, this extraordinary property is elevated above the fairway and offers privacy and sweeping golf and white water ocean views. The comfortable 4 bedroom home is a perfect golf getaway yet the site also offers great potential for those seeking to build their dream home. Perhaps the best ocean view property along the course, this property presents a rare opportunity. $7,500,000

Sunset Dunes

This well maintained light, bright and spacious 2 story home offers 3 bedrooms and 4+ baths in a prime location. Walk to the beach or town from this great corner lot with expansive ocean views looking south to Asilomar and north across the bay to Santa Cruz. The home also offers a formal living room, family room with wet bar, dining room, wine cellar and a 2-car garage. $2,695,000

corcoran.com
global real estate

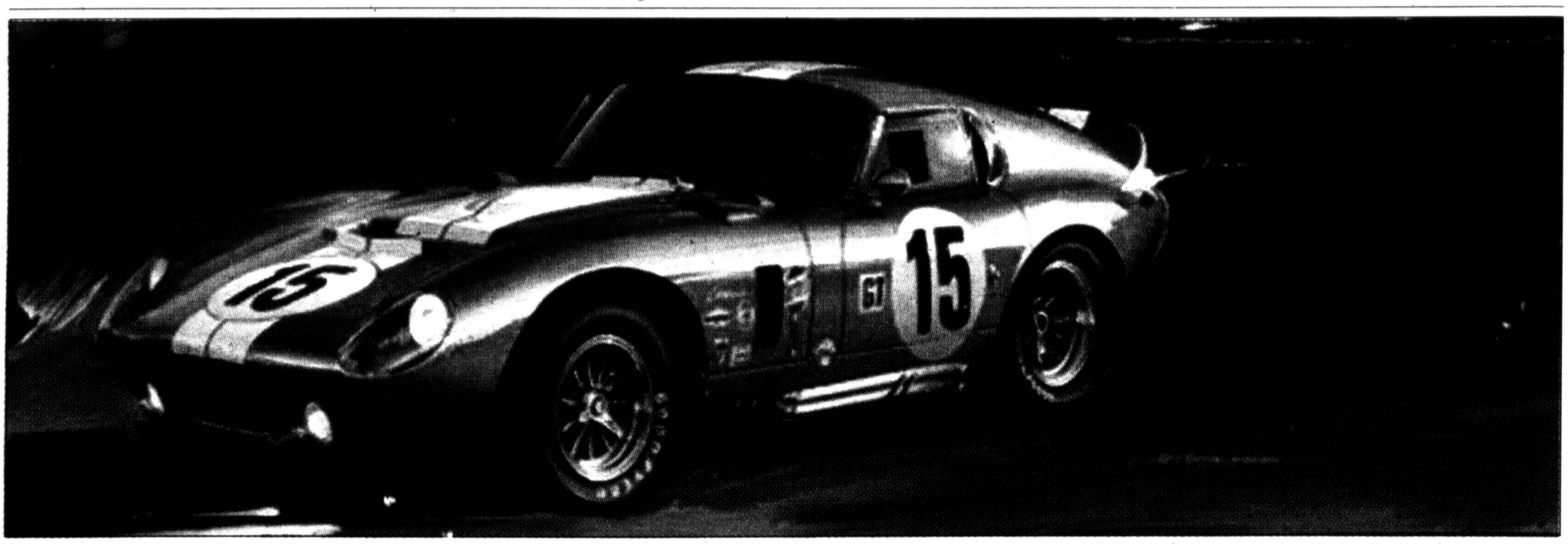
For more information about these & other discreetly available properties, please contact:

www.mikecanning.com

MICHAEL CANNING
OFFICE (831) 622-4848
HOME (831) 375-0887

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

AUG 2002



This acrylic painting by AFAS artist Charlie Mahers depicts a 1961 Shelby Cobra Daytona Coupe.

These 1940 Lincoln Continentals painted in acrylics by AFAS artist Bill Neale, will be at the Concours d'Elegance with their owners. The painting is entitled, "Lincoln Love Affair."

18th Fairway site of Automotive Fine Arts Society gallery

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

ONE OF the most glamorous automotive fine arts shows in the world will be held at the 18th Hole of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, commencing with an invitation-only cocktail party on Saturday, Aug. 17.

A mammoth white tent will be turned into an elegant art gallery during the Concours d'Elegance, showing paintings and sculptures by members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society, and will be open to Concours ticket holders commencing Sunday, Aug. 18.

AFAS president Ken Eberts said the guest list to the pre-opening gathering includes many celebrities and dign: ...es from the automotive industry. "Guests will come from a wide variety of car aficionados, including famous classic car owners and world-class racecar drivers and collectors of automotive art," he said.

The AFAS premiere specifically showcases the most recent works created by AFAS artists whose works are sought by private and corporate collectors around the world, according to Eberts.

Lincoln and AFAS will jointly host the art exhibit. Eberts said this is the eighth year Lincoln has sponsored the AFAS show.

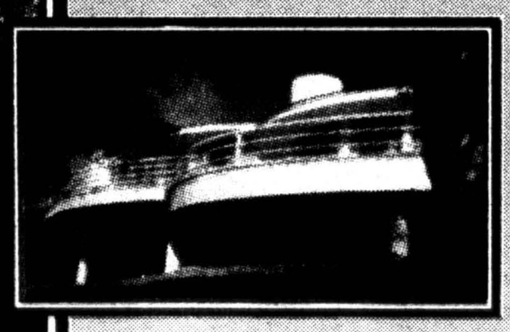
Each year, awards are given to honor the achievements of the pioneers in automotive fine art. This year's judges will include car collector William Davis, while the Lincoln Award will be presented by Brian Kelley, president of Lincoln Mercury. The award will go to the artist whose works have captured the vision of automotive design and passion, Eberts said.

This year, AFAS artist Bill Neale was commissioned by Lincoln to create the painting, "Lincoln Love Affair," featuring two 1940 Lincoln Continentals. The cars have been owned and maintained by their second owners since the 1950s. Neale's original painting will be raffled in a drawing at the cocktail party.

Established in 1983 by a group of critically acclaimed artists, AFAS is composed of members who work in many diverse mediums including oils, watercolors, acrylics, wood, gouache, pen and ink, clay, and metal. The society participates in select shows across the country, of which the Pebble Beach Concours is one, including the Amelia Island Concours d'Elegance.

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

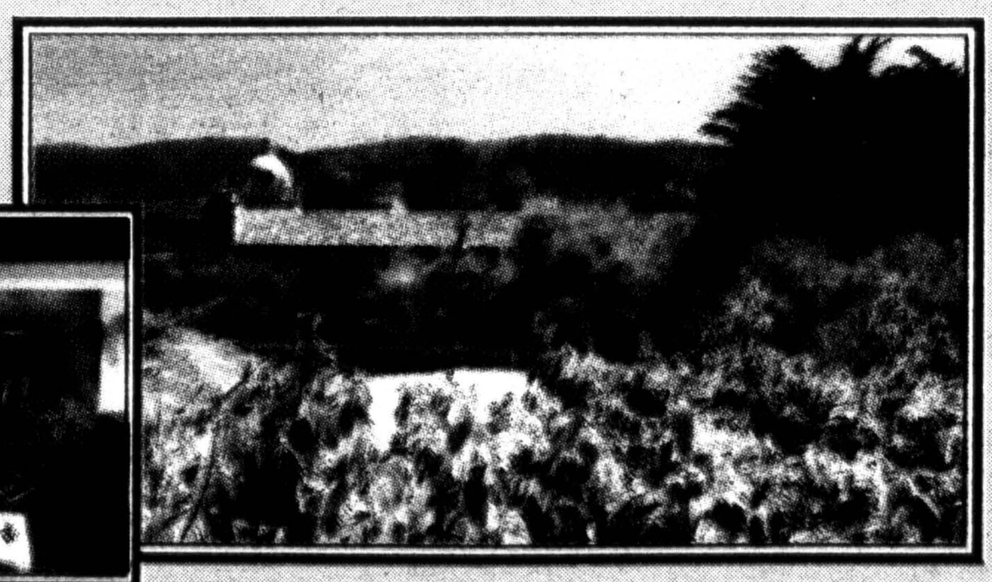
SPECTACULAR BAY AND MOUNTAIN VIEWS



One of a kind home on 1.18-acre property has all the privacy and sophistication one could possibly want. This architectural masterpiece offers 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, artist studio, wine cellar, round living and dining rooms, 6 fireplaces, slate, marble and bamboo floors and 3 car garage. Down the private path you find the **SEPARATE GUEST HOUSE** featuring 1 bedroom, fireplace in the open living room, marble bath, remodeled kitchen with new appliances, granite counters, amazing spacious private deck and it's own garage. Both homes offer air conditioning. The gracefully sloping grounds compliment the majestic oaks and creative landscaping which includes a peaceful pond, and water fall to enhance your outdoor living enjoyment. Call Linda Guy at 277-4899. **$1,695,000**

OPEN SATURDAY-SUNDAY 1-3 pm • 25540 Boots Rd.

AN INVITATION TO EUROPE



Views, views, views!...**PLUS VERY PRIVATE GUEST QUARTERS**. This one-of-a-kind property on an oversized lot offers all the privacy and peaceful ambience one could possibly imagine. The views of historic Carmel Mission and the distant mountains give the feeling of a quaint European village. Located just a short walk to the beach and Mission Ranch. The main home on the street level offers 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining room with adjoining sheltered terrace, living room with vaulted ceiling, cozy fireplace and rich hardwood floors. The very private guest quarters are located on the lower level with it's own private entrance. The rooms are spacious with 1 bedroom and 1 bath, small kitchen, comfortable living room with fireplace and room for expansion. **Call for price & details.**

OPEN SATURDAY-SUNDAY 1-3 pm • 2970 Franciscan Way, Carmel

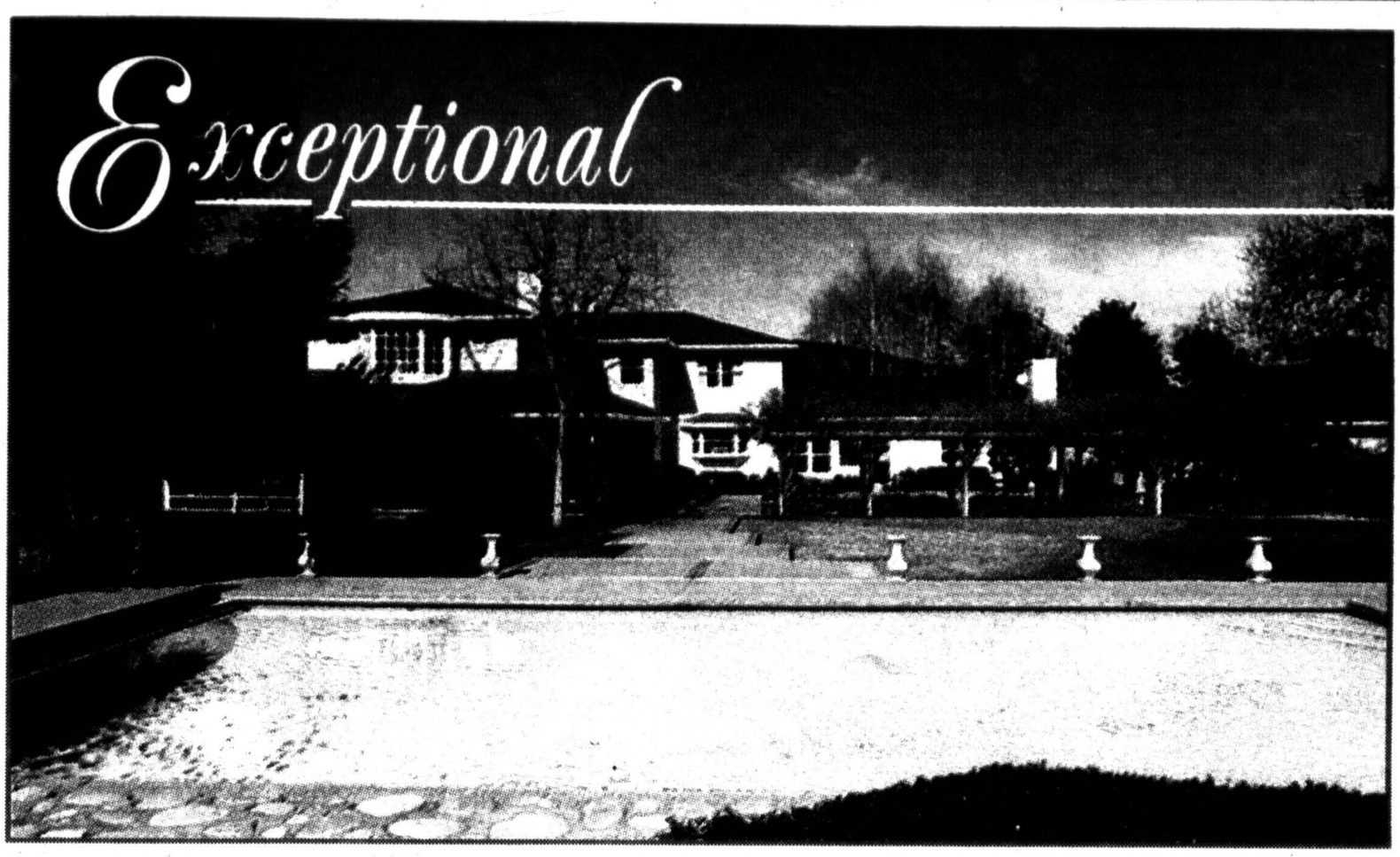
LINDA GUY, CRB

With 18 years of experience in real estate sales in Fresno and as Broker/Owner of Valley West Properties in Pacific Grove. I came to John Saar Properties as managing broker and sales professional. I love what I do! I am committed to my clients, colleagues and the real estate profession.

"Experience is not expensive, it is priceless."

Linda Guy 831-625-0500 & 277-4899

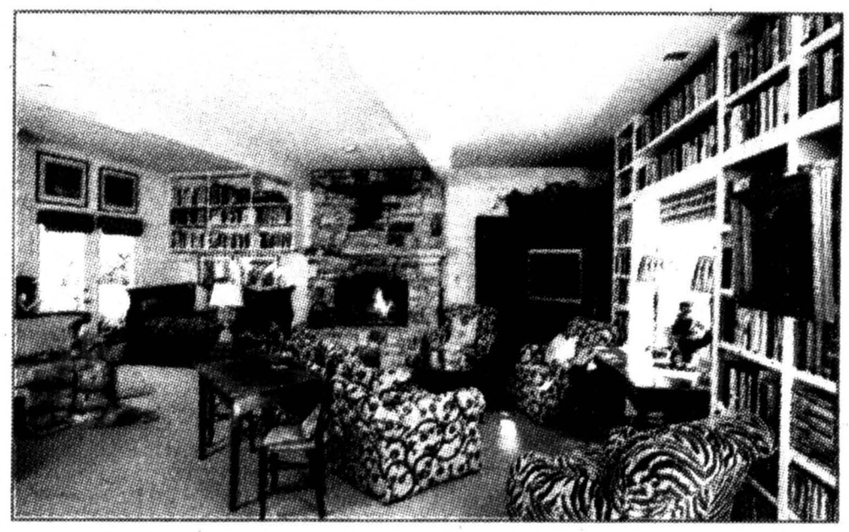
John Saar

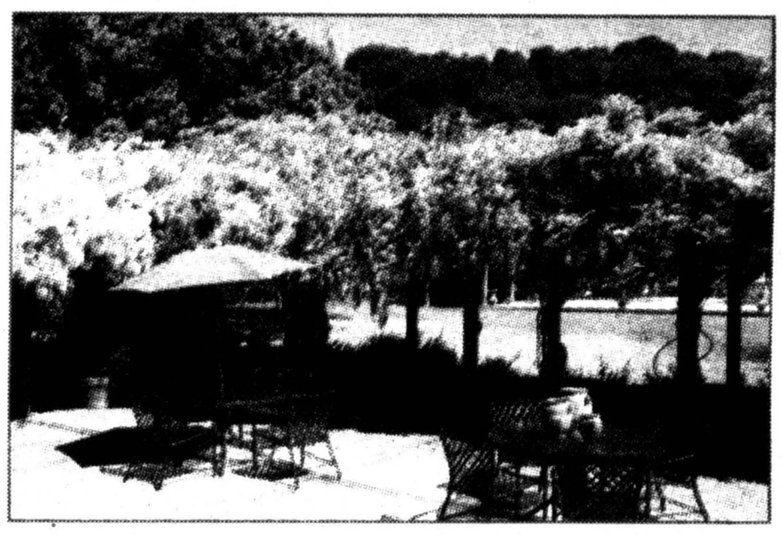


Carmel Valley Country Estate

In the heart of Carmel Valley and behind the gates of prestigious Sleepy Hollow resides this exceptional five-acre country estate. Capturing the confidence and authenticity of Valley life, this serene property is immaculate and elegant and offers indoor/outdoor living at its finest. Surrounded by views of the Santa Lucia Mountains and restful, oak-filled pastures, the country farmhouse has hickory and pecan pegged flooring throughout, four bedrooms and four and a half baths. From the covered wrap-around porches one has direct access to the sweeping lawns, lovely landscaped gardens and the private pool and outdoor entertaining area. A three-car garage, a charming two bedroom, one bath guest house, a koi pond, and an incredible free-standing wine cellar and recreational barn makes this property a rare find.

Offered at $3,650,000



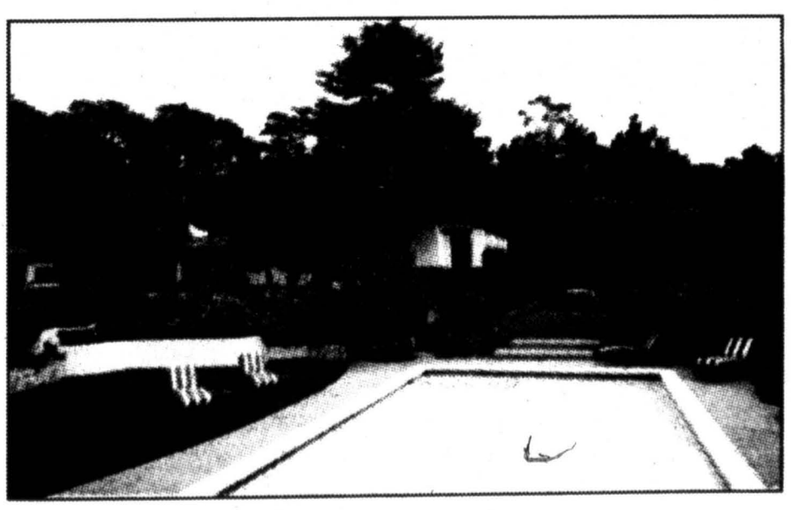


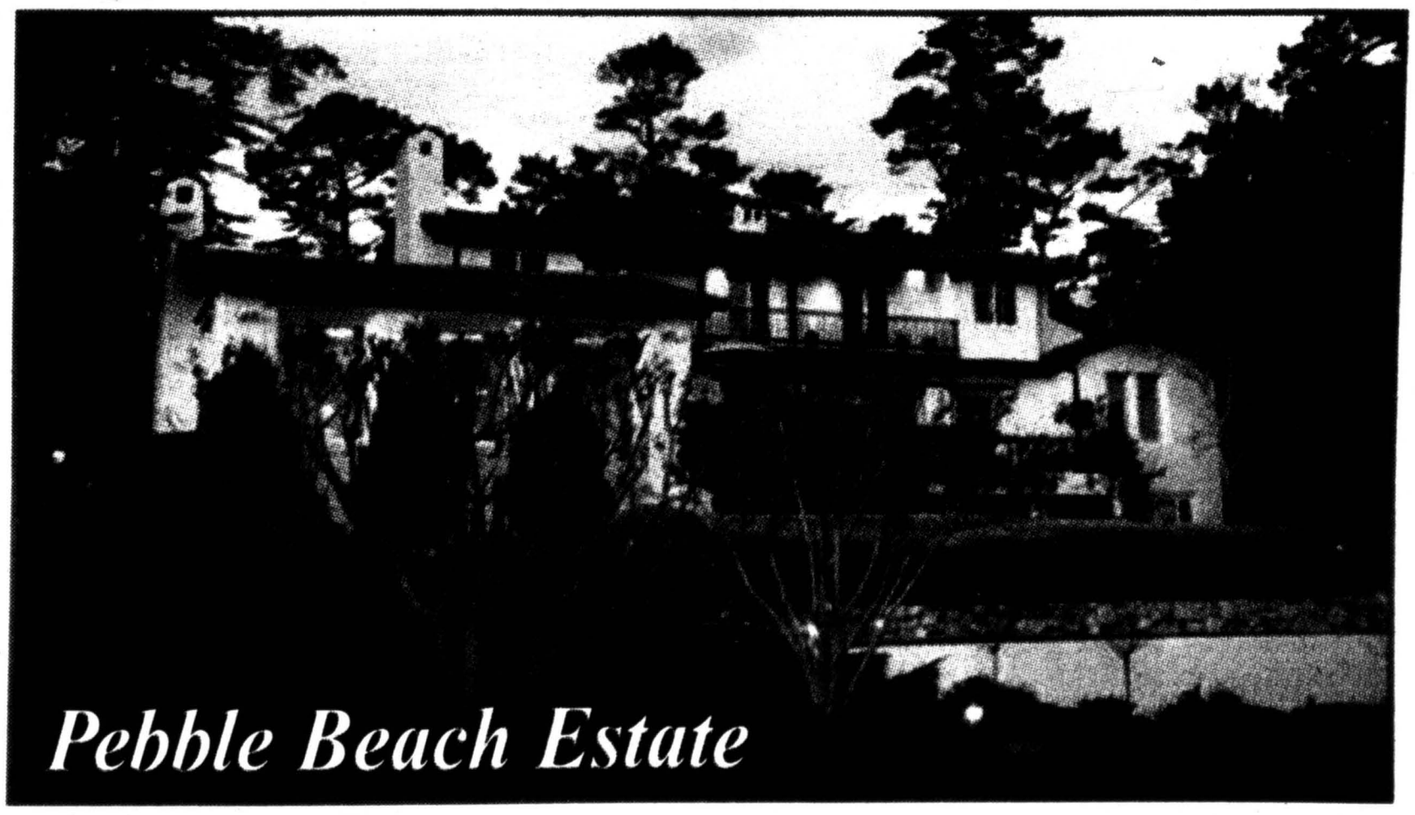
BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.620.6314 *mitch@mitchellgroup.com*
LYNN BROWN 831.620.6339 *lynn@mitchellgroup.com*

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

"On no other coast that I know shall you enjoy, in calm, sunny weather, such a spectacle of ocean greatness, such beauty of changing color and such a degree of thunder of sound."

— Robert Louis Stevenson





This magnificent, gated Mediterranean villa was created in 1929 to take full advantage of the spectacular views of Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and the Pacific. A masterful example of Spanish Mediterranean-inspired architecture, it was designed by Robert Stanton and authentically detailed. The six bedroom, seven plus bath home is distinguished by a creamy stucco façade, a gorgeously weathered tile roof and a classical Carmel stone interior courtyard. The well-proportioned rooms are bathed in sunshine, opening to the intimate courtyard and offering breathtaking views of the Pacific. The main rooms feature soaring cathedral ceilings with massive, exposed beams, giving a grand, yet warmly intimate feeling. The interior features thick plaster walls, tall, sunny French doors and, of course, a state-of-the-art family kitchen—all brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining.

Prestigiously located in a private park-like setting above the world famous 17 Mile Drive, this estate is entered through elegant gates and approached by a wooded drive among great old oaks and Monterey pines. From the sweeping circular drive, one is struck both by the character of this exquisite villa and the luxurious landscape. The secluded grounds include two and one-half terraced acres surrounded by wonderful, mature oaks, extensive plantings of cypress and holly, formal boxwood gardens and flower beds, climbing roses entwining the balconies, a pool and spa, and even a putting green — all overlooking the dazzling Pacific and the famous fiery sunsets from Pebble Beach. The character, serenity and privacy of this exquisite estate are simply incomparable. $19,900,000

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.620.6314 *mitch@mitchellgroup.com*
LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124 *laurie@mitchellgroup.com*

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

Ken Eberts gives inside tips on buying automotive fine art

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IF YOU are a collector of fine museum-quality automotive art, or would like to become one, you should know that selecting pieces for investment requires some inside knowledge.

Not the insider trading type of knowledge. But like any time you invest a substantial sum, it's important to understand what to look for before making a purchase, advises AFAS president Ken Eberts.

Here are some tips from the president of the Automotive Fine Art Society:

Select artwork you like: Look for art in a style you like that evokes a fond memory of your first car, a race you attended, a place you visited, etc. You should enjoy looking at the work every day.

Purchase works by recognized artists: Make educated selections by studying the history and names associated with automotive fine art. This category of art has a hierarchy of recognized masters.

Automotive and art publications are a good source of information: These are reliable resources for learning more about art investments and terminology.

Attend exhibitions and displays: More and more exhibits and museums are including automotive fine

See EBERTS page 38C

AFAS president Ken Eberts knows whereof he speaks when offering advice on purchasing automotive fine art. Examples of his own artwork are shown here and on page 38C.

Ferrari Testa Rossa

AFAS artist Bill Neale captures David Love and his Ferrari Testa Rossa in watercolor

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

"DAVID LOVE is the epitome of the gentleman racer," Automotive Fine Arts Society artist Bill Neale feels, and he has paid a tribute to the racer and his 250 Ferrari Testa Rossa in a watercolor painting, "Testa Rossa #9."

Neale will unveil his salute to the car and its driver at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance on Sunday, Aug. 18 at the AFAS art show on the 18th Fairway.

The 17-by-28-inch painting captures the famous car-and-driver combination barreling through the Laguna Seca Raceway during the 2001 Monterey Historic Automobile Races. "Not only is Love one of the most successful drivers on the West Coast, he's one of the most popular," Neale said. "As owner, driver and mechanic, Love has successfully campaigned a fabulous Ferrari for decades at almost every vintage race in the U.S., including the Monterey Historics since 1974."

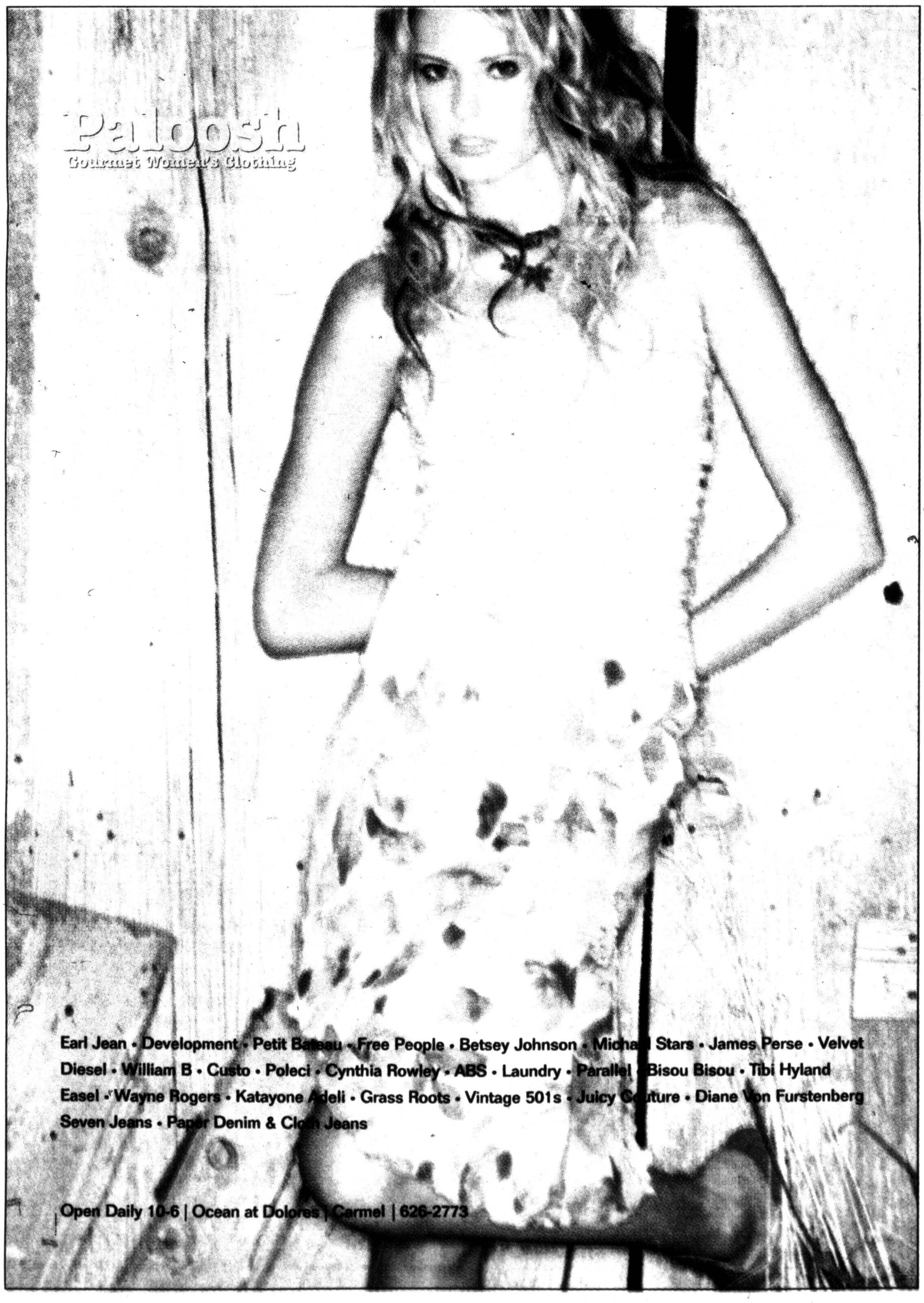
The painting features a frontal view of Love charging his 1950s 250 Testa Rossa on the celebrated track. The watercolor captures the blood red Ferrari roaring underneath a blue California sky.

Neale said, "I had the good fortune to ride with David in his famous #9 several times. It's pleasing to see such a wonderful car driven on the street and track each year, instead of being relegated to a museum."

17th annual Automotive Fine Arts Society show

Sunday, Aug. 18; AFAS tent on the 18th Fairway, Pebble Beach Golf Links

"A Lincoln Love Affair" is this year's theme. AFAS artist Bill Neale has captured two 1941 Lincoln Continentals, each maintained by their original owners for 50 years.


Paloosh
Gourmet Women's Clothing
Earl Jean • Development • Petit Bateau • Free People • Betsey Johnson • Michael Stars • James Perse • Velvet
Diesel • William B • Custo • Poleci • Cynthia Rowley • ABS • Laundry • Parallel • Bisou Bisou • Tibi Hyland
Easel • Wayne Rogers • Katayone Adeli • Grass Roots • Vintage 501s • Juicy Couture • Diane Von Furstenberg
Seven Jeans • Paper Denim & Cloth Jeans
Open Daily 10-6 | Ocean at Dolores | Carmel | 626-2773

Driving in style — the easy way

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IF YOU want to arrive at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance in style, but don't exactly have a Jaguar or a vintage Mercedes in your garage, there are a couple of local businesses that specialize in renting one of those beauties for the day.

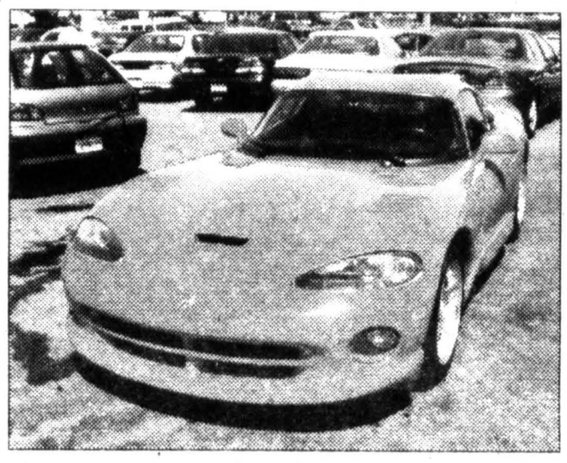
Carmel Cruisers rents a variety of high-end and exotic cars — including the Dodge Viper, Plymouth Prowler, Jaguar XK8 and a Porsche 996 coup, to name a few.

Car enthusiasts Earl MacDonald and William Kirkwood started Carmel Cruisers a little more than a year ago. "We had the bad luck of starting before Sept. 11 but we managed to come through it," MacDonald said.

Carmel Cruisers is busiest during major car events and is already booked for this year's Concours. While much of the business comes from visitors staying at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, the Inn at Spanish Bay and Bernardus Lodge, locals are starting to find out about it.

"It's the prefect outlet for car enthusiasts to rent a car for a day," MacDonald said. "The Dodge Viper costs $80,000, but you can rent it for $475 a day."

If you're interested in driving around in style when Cherry's Jubilee comes along next fall, you might want to make a reservation now. To contact Carmel Cruisers call 375-2784 or visit the website at www.carmelcruisers.com.



You won't need to take out a second mortgage to drive a Dodge Viper for the day.

The vintage look

Classic car enthusiasts who don't have a collection of their own can cruise around in reproductions of vintage convertibles provided by Rent-a-Roadster in Monterey.

A jaunt in Rent-a-Roadster cars — including the 1929 Model A Roadster, Mercedes SSK and the Ford Phaeton — gives drivers the carefree pleasure of stylish driving without the collector's anxiety.

Rent-a-Roadster's convertibles are available for an hour, afternoon or all day. To contact the office call 647-1929, visit the website at www.rent-a-roadster.com or come by the office at 229 Cannery Row.

Whether you're looking to drive around in classic style or on the cutting age, the options are out there.

Why become involved in automotive fine art?

Automotive fine art is emerging as one of the most important forms of artistic expression. With this growing popularity, we have seen interest rise dramatically in displaying pieces in private collections, boardrooms and homes.

Critics agree that members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society are among the best in their field. That's why TimePiece Public Relations is proud to represent this prestigious organization. Based on our experience working with motorsports, aviation, technology and manufacturing clients, we know how to "spot a winner."

We invite you to visit the AFAS* exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by:

Larry Braun ■ Dennis Brown ■ Harold Cleworth ■ Ken Dallison
Ken Eberts ■ Art Fitzpatrick ■ Tom Hale ■ Dennis Hoyt ■ Jack Juratovic
Jay Koka ■ Charles Maher ■ John F. Marsh ■ Bill Motta ■ Niles Nakoka
Bill Neale ■ Richard Pietruska ■ Stanley Rose ■ Barry Rowe
Craig Warwick ■ Bruce Wheeler ■ Nicola Wood

TIMEPIECE
PUBLIC RELATIONS

214-520-3430 fax 214-520-3516
3110 Webb Ave. Suite 200, Dallas, Texas 75205
www.timepiecepr.com

* Automotive Fine Art Society

Premier Pebble Beach Homes

Golf Course & Ocean Views

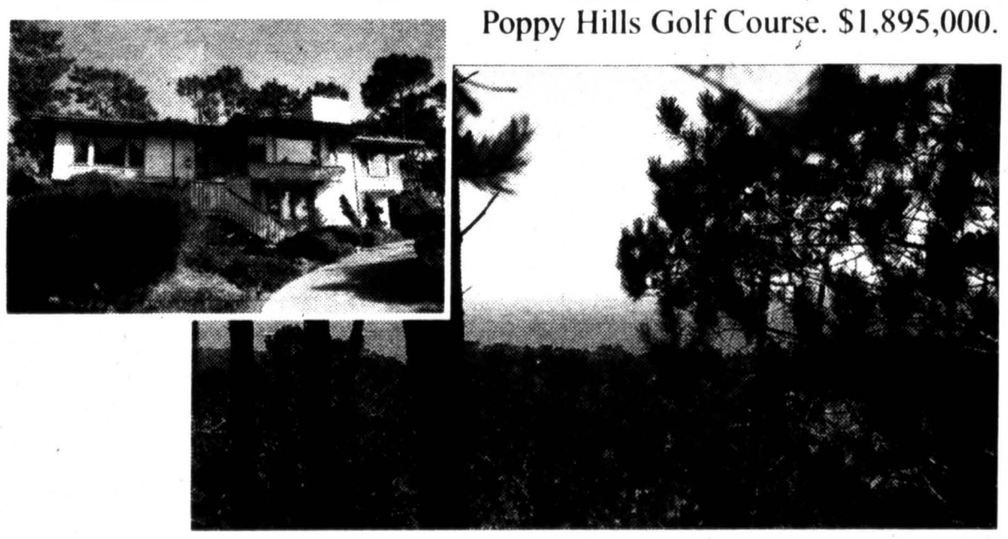
Enjoy a John Matthams-designed French Country Chateau, near the ocean and golf! Graced with beautiful garden areas and extensive landscaping, this home includes a spacious living room, formal dining room, and formal 2-story entrance. Approximately 4,000 sq. ft. of living space, this home offers 4 bedrooms, 3.5 bathrooms, brand-new top-of-the-line kitchen, banquet size dining room with fireplace, library with fireplace and private, gated entrance. $3,295,000

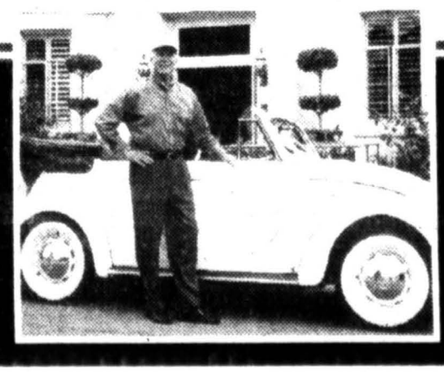
Near Spanish Bay & MPCC

Light, spacious and beautifully updated, this architect-designed home is located on a large lot across from a quiet greenbelt. The dramatic living/dining room with fireplace and floor-to-ceiling windows looks out onto a large deck and private garden. Manicured grounds surround this meticulously maintained home which is ideal for family or entertaining. $1,295,000

Ocean Views

This light and spacious home offers 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths with great views from the living room, great room and master suite. There are fireplaces in the great room and living room, and a 3-car garage with a dumb waiter to the kitchen. The back of this home is across from Poppy Hills Golf Course. $1,895,000.





Jack Gelke
www.jackgelke.com
831.601.0668
VM 620.6113

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

For Laguna Seca general manager, working in motorsports world means coming home

By MARY BROWNFIELD

GILL CAMPBELL was born into the auto industry, and as a little girl she never knew what she wanted to be when she grew up. Now, as Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca's general manager, she has found out.

"If any children haven't made their minds up, being a motorsports promoter covers it all," said Campbell, who first arrived on the job in January on a temporary basis but ended up working through the year and intends to stay. "I never knew I would be a firefighter, a nurse, a promoter, an advertising agent..."

Although her family sold Morris Minors in their hometown of Exeter, England, and two of her brothers raced, Campbell opted out of the automotive world and became a school teacher.

"I taught history and drama, both of which come into play in what I do now," she said. As general manager of Laguna Seca, Campbell oversees all the operations at the track, from getting contracts signed to making sure financing is lined up for the track's $50 million renovation.

Campbell got into coordinating motorsports events and eventually started her own company after leaving England for Eugene, Ore., where she intended to go to graduate school in 1975 but ended up managing restaurants instead.

She was hired by Portland-based Global Events Group in 1989 and found herself promoting the city's historic races, grand prix and other racing events.

"That's what led me back to the world of motorsports," she said. "It was then that I recognized I was home."

Campbell remembered her first visit to Laguna Seca in 1990, when Global sent her south to handle on-site operations and registration for the Laguna Seca Grand Prix.

Gill Campbell

"I was told I would have to work alongside a SCRAMP person and my response was, 'Why? That's what I do,'" Campbell said. "It turned out her response was the same."

Sitting next to her Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula counterpart, Campbell felt some territorial tension brewing.

"And then some obnoxious guy came over to the table, and we both reacted in same way: We lunged across the table to cut his wristband off," she said. The misbehaving man lost his race credentials that weekend.

The like-minded SCRAMP director was none other than Kathy Hayworth, now president of SCRAMP's board of directors and one of many who works closely with Campbell.

"The relationship I have with the staff at the raceway developed to where Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca kind of became a second home," she said.

'They tell me there's a beach here, and an ocean, and sunsets. But I haven't seen them.'

— Gill Campbell

And when Laguna Seca management found itself in need of a new GM, Campbell was called to see if she was interested. She started work as an interim Jan. 7, and her first order of business was to solidify the 2002 lineup.

"We had no contracts in place when I got here," she said.

She particularly took great joy in handing a signed contract to Steve Earle, founder of what is now called the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races. Campbell has known Earle for years — her company handled hospitality and operations for his events.

While working as Laguna Seca's GM, Campbell had also been running her Portland-based business, Campbell Productions & PR, LLC. She makes her Peninsula home in Del Rey Oaks — perfectly situated between the track and the airport.

"They tell me there's a beach here, and an ocean, and sunsets," she said. "But I haven't seen them."

Recently making the transition from principal to consultant for Campbell Productions, Campbell has turned her attention to ensuring the success of a racetrack in the midst of a $70 million renovation project while facing stiffer competition for the entertainment dollar.

In addition to establishing the SCRAMP Foundation to help raise $7 million for the next phase of track improvements, Campbell wants to help people learn more about Laguna Seca and its contributions.

"We need to put a face on the racetrack," she said. "I need to get into the community as much as I can and educate people about who we are."

In addition to being a world-famous racing venue, Laguna Seca hosts numerous other local events and each year contributes a half million dollars to local organizations through SCRAMP.

To pull off each of its five large motorsports events every year, SCRAMP's 25 board members and 200 assistant directors organize about 2,500 volunteers to help with everything from ticket taking to directing cars in the parking lots. Those volunteer hours translate to donations from SCRAMP to numerous charities, and the nonprofit has distributed more than $10 million to local organizations over the years.

Campbell can barely contain her excitement about her future at the track.

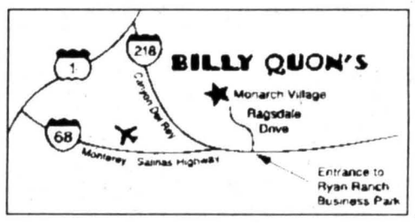
"It's the absolute dream job for anyone with a passion for motorsports — and my office overlooks the racetrack," she said. "I'm the first to brag about my job, because I'm really looking forward to the next few years." ✪

BILLY QUON'S
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PACIFIC RIM
at Ryan Ranch Monterey

Welcome Concours Visitors

INTRODUCING OUR

Steaks • Chops • Seafood • Exciting Duck • Pasta
Vegetarian Dishes & Everything Else You Want
❖ ALL-DAY SPECIALS AVAILABLE ❖
Sunny outside seating with beautiful mountain views!
Dining in the evening - A chill? We have heaters!
TRY OUR BIG AQUARIUM LAVA ROOM
with its soft atmosphere!
Join us for casual fine dining!



Hwy 68 to Ryan Ranch
Take Ragsdale to Top of Hill
1st Left Turn - Monarch Village

M-F 11:30-9pm
Sat & Sun 5-9 pm
(831) 647-0390
Reservations Recommended

As an introduction to us...
PRESENT THIS COUPON WHEN ORDERING A REGULAR PRICED MEAL
Receive Your Choice:
Caesar Salad
or
Signature Salad
or
Dramatically Served
Kona Arctic Sundae
OFFER EXPIRES 8/22/02

CUSTOM FURNITURE | ACCESSORIES | GIFTS | ART
ROOM FOR CHANGE
IN-HOME DESIGN SERVICES AVAILABLE
1260 Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey 643-2830
Monday through Saturday 9 to 10 • Sunday 9 to 9 VISA/MASTERCARD ACCEPTED

Is your neighbor a racecar driver?

WHEN MORE than 60,000 car enthusiasts and racing legends gather to enjoy the throaty bellow of race cars revving their engines at the 29th annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races Aug. 16-18 at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, several Carmel residents will be more than spectators.

They will be driving their historic motorcars through the famed Corkscrew and challenging the 11-turn road course to relive motorsports' bygone era.

Among Carmel residents participating during the world's premier motoring weekend are:

Mac Archer, driving a 1965 Cobra 427;

Jimmy Domingos, driving a 1960 Cooper T-52 F-Jr.;

Terry McHenry, driving a 1963 Corvette Stingray;

Pat Phinny, driving a 1930 Ford Gilmore Indy Special; and

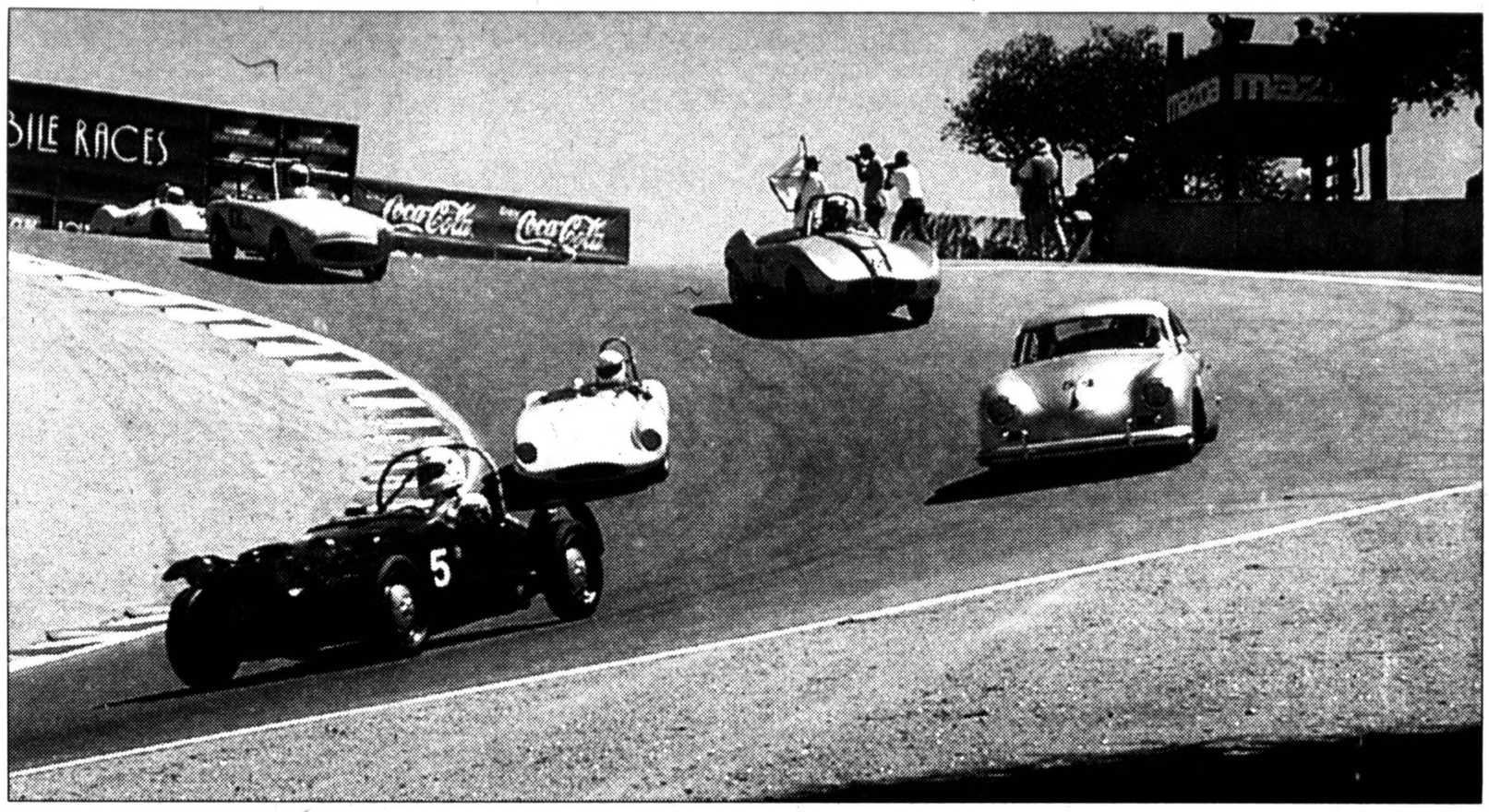
Max Jamiesson, driving a 1959 Abarth Zagato.

This year, Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races, presented by Dodge, pays homage to American sports car icon — Corvette — as part of the marque's 50th anniversary celebration. In all, more almost 400 historic race and sports cars will heat up the track during 14 separate races throughout the weekend. Nearly every type of car ever to race will be seen, from a rare 1913 DeHal to the powerful 1981 Ferrari 512s and rumbling historic Trans-Am cars.

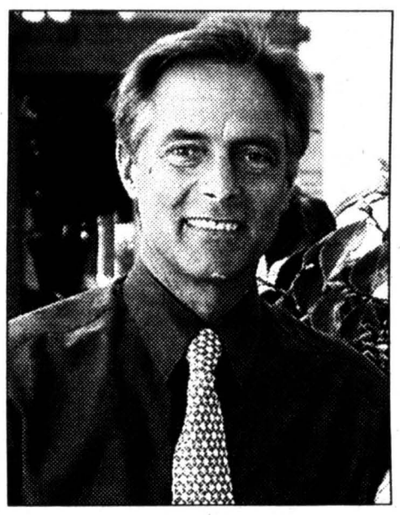
"The drivers of these old sports cars and racecars not only enjoy the competition on the track, but also in sharing their love of these vehicles with others," said Steven Earle, president of General Racing Ltd., and founder of the Monterey historic races.

Admission to the Monterey Historic Automobile Races is $35 on Friday; $55 on Saturday; $45 on Sunday; $80 Saturday and Sunday; and $90 for a three-day pass.

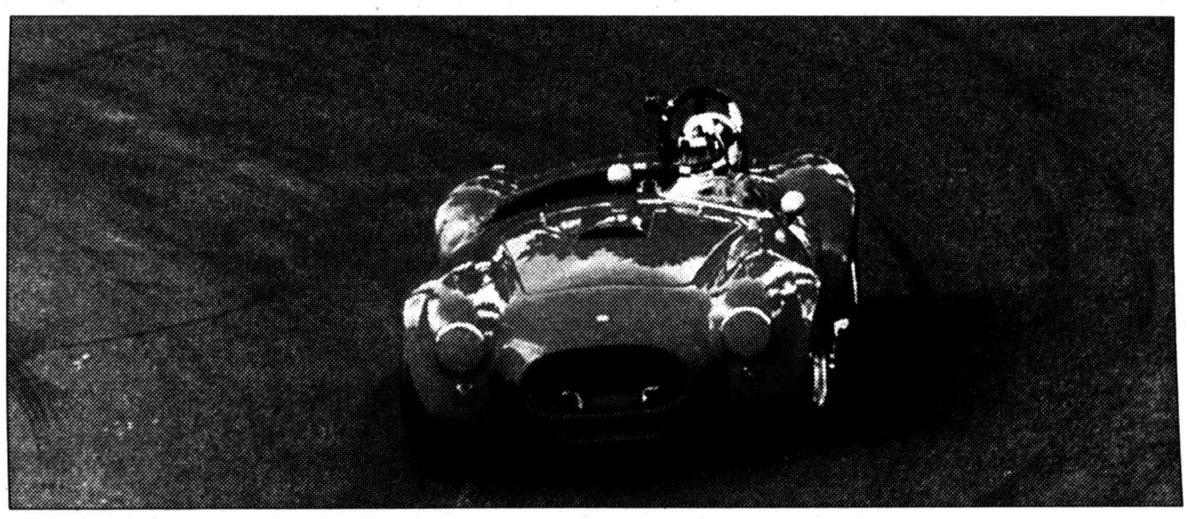
To learn more about the races, log on to **www.montereyhistoric.com** or **www.laguna-seca.com**, or call **(800) 327-SECA**.

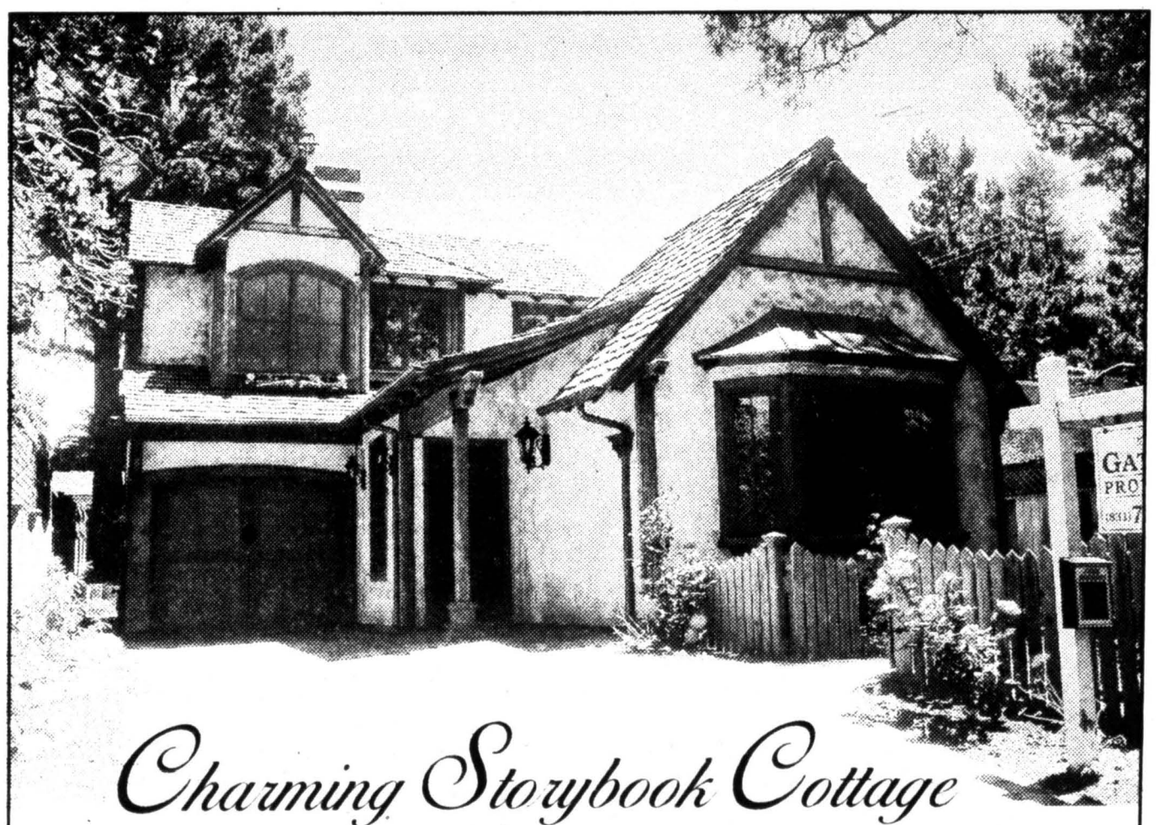


You won't find any "trailer queens" at the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races, which showcase collector cars battling on the race track — just as their manufacturers intended. Carmelite Mac Archer (below) swept through half the field last year to take a close victory in his 1965 Cobra 427 called Old Bertha.



Mac Archer





Charming Storybook Cottage

Custom stone hand paved driveway will set the feeling into this Charming Storybook Cottage located in Carmel's "Sun Spot." 3 bedroom, 2.5 both, 2 fireplaces. Entertaining is easy with Chef Style kitchen that flows into dining area with Granite slab wet bar and wine cooler. Private upstairs master suite has double shower, separate Jacuzzi tub, custom closet, fireplace and striking views. Patio access from French doors in living area and glass dutch door from bedroom/office. Every consideration was used in the quality and detail of construction. Delightfully landscaped, custom swing, trellis and fountain. Stone paths leading to intimate patio and garden of blooming flowers.

View this home on line at:
www.bank-builder.com/CarmelHouse/CarmelHouse.htm

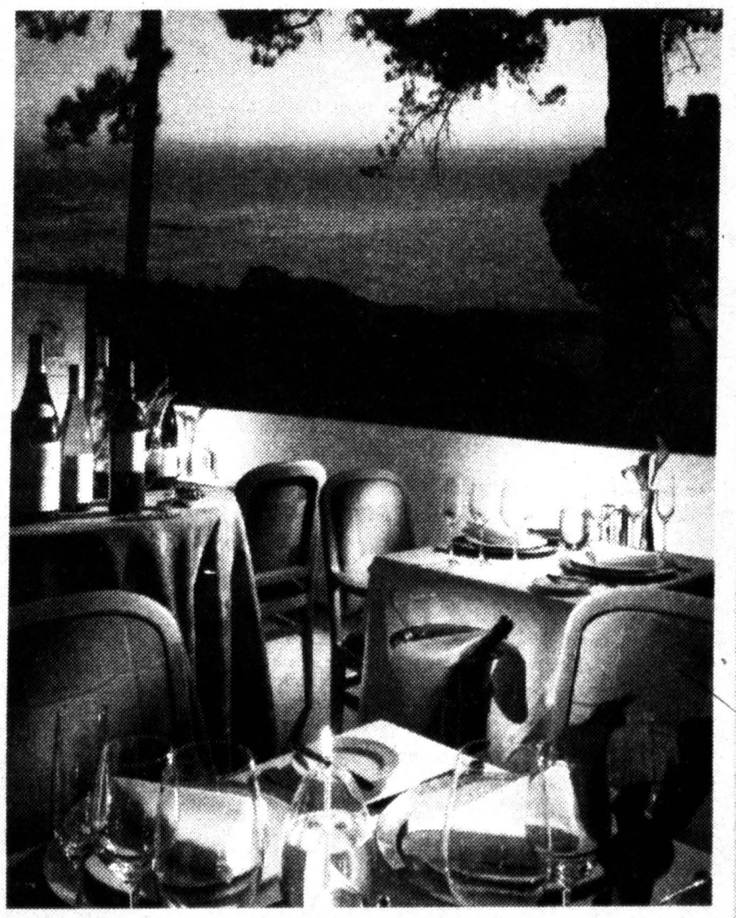
This "Must See" Charmer is Offered at
$1,975,000

Linda Campbell
831.726.9000
831.521.5555
lindac@mbay.net

GATEWAY PROPERTIES
Real Estate Sales & Services

This Carmel Highlander is *"a must"* whether you need a *"romantic spot"* or a place *"for impressing business associates"*...the *"prix fixe dinner with wine is gastronomic ecstasy"*...*"impressive wine list"* make this *"a dining experience not to be missed."*

—2002 Zagat Survey



PACIFICS EDGE RESTAURANT

Wine Spectator Grand Award Winner Since 1991

Located at Historic Highlands Inn - Park Hyatt Carmel

4 Miles South of Carmel on Highway 1

Dinner Served Nightly / Sunday Brunch / 622-5445 / 620-1234

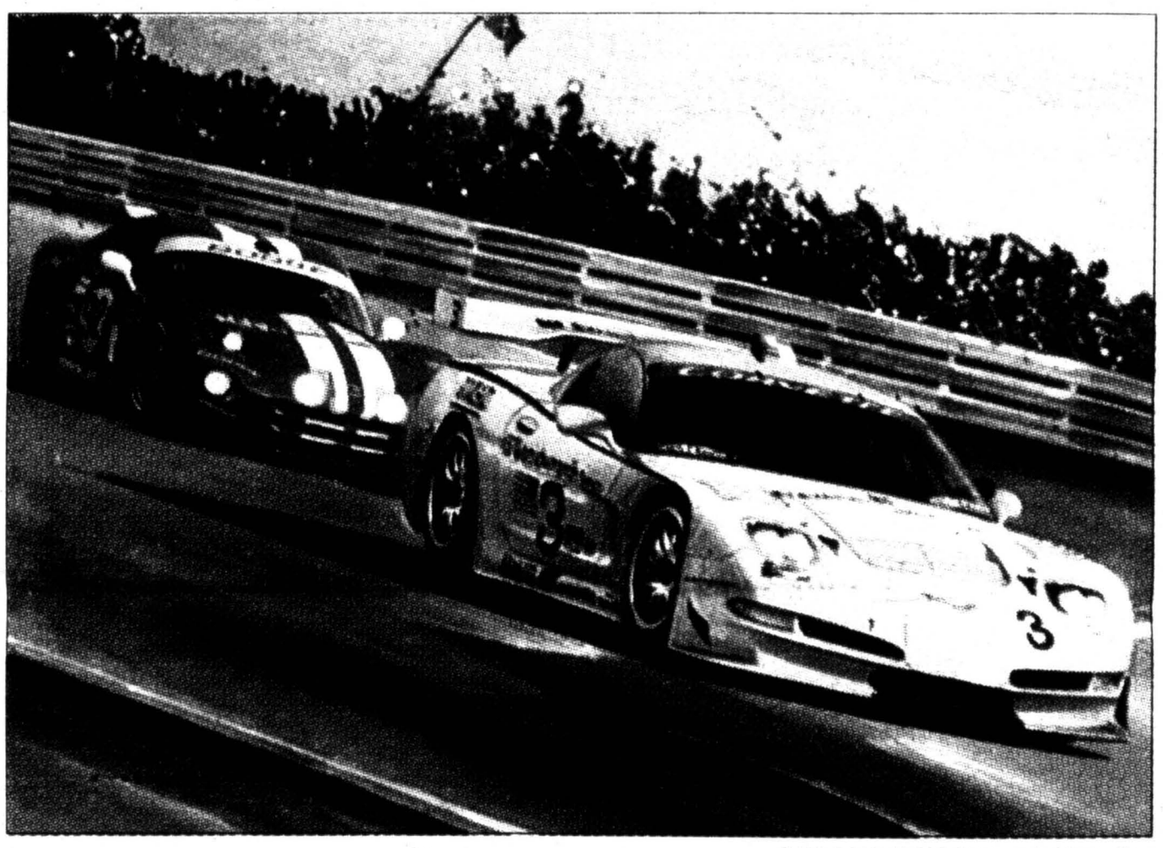
Corvette to celebrate 50th birthday at Seca

NO OTHER American sports car has exuded so much power, good looks and masculine style as the Chevrolet Corvette.

For 50 years Corvette has set the performance standard, whether it was on America's highways or competing on race courses around the world.

In what may be the largest gathering of Corvettes ever, thousands will roar into Monterey on Aug. 16 -18 to honor the sports car's enduring heritage at the world-renowned Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races held at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

On the track, battling Camaro and Porsche . . .



and in the artist's eye, besting a Viper, the Chevrolet Corvette has proved its style and power over and over again since it was first produced by General Motors 50 years ago.

"The Corvette was popularized by two watershed events in 1960 — the debut of the "Route 66" television show and Briggs Cunningham's eighth place finish in the 24 Hours of Le Mans," said Monterey historic races founder Steve Earle. "The Corvette's dream car design, however, won people over long before that."

'The Corvette was popularized by two watershed events in 1960 — the debut of the "Route 66" television show and Briggs Cunningham's eighth place finish in the 24 Hours of Le Mans.'

— Steve Earle

The Monterey Historics, now in its 29th year, is considered the Super Bowl of historic automobile racing. Sports and race cars from nearly every era of motor racing are represented, and can include models as early as a 1911 Fiat GP to the blindingly fast 1983 Williams Formula One car.

The Monterey Historics' appeal also attracts some of the greatest drivers ever to turn a competitive wheel. Among the many legendary names of motorsports who are frequently seen reminiscing with fans or strapping themselves into a cockpit include Sir Stirling Moss, Carroll Shelby, Phil Hill, Sir Jack Brabham, Dan Gurney, George Follmer and Danny Sullivan. The list goes on and on and visitors never know who they may bump into while walking the open paddock and pits.

For the Chevrolet bow tie die-herds, though, the race they will be closely watching is the group that features their beloved Corvette, competing against its arch nemesis, the Ford-powered Shelby Cobra. Visitors will have the opportunity to watch the extremely rare high-performance Grand Sports compete, accompanied by Stingrays and a host of others that will make this year's Historics one to remember.

Belle Chaise

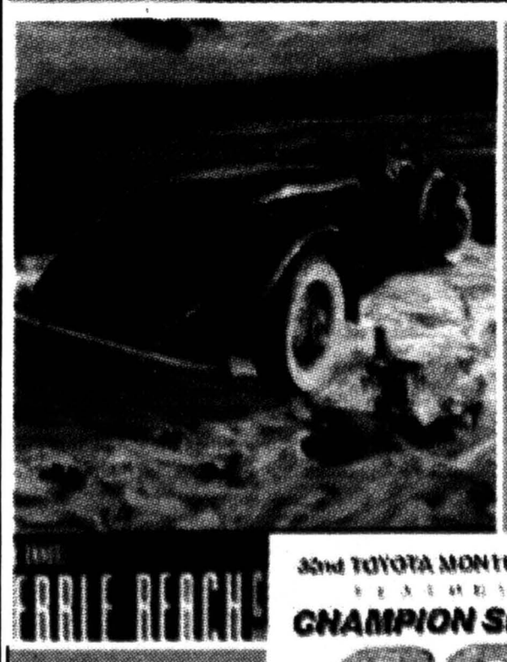
BEAUTIFUL THINGS FOR DELIGHTFUL INTERIORS!

ANTIQUE AND CONTEMPORARY OBJECTS D'ART

Two Locations to Serve You:

Fifth & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 626-1552
(831) 626-1558

WANTED!



Monterey County Car Show and Race Posters & Programs

I want to buy memorabilia from the following events:

Laguna Seca Raceway, Pebble Beach Concours, Monterey Sports Car Auction, Monterey Concours, Concorso Italiano, Christie's at Pebble Beach, Historic Races, Brooks Auction and others.

If you have any posters or programs from these local venues for sale please call:

Jim
408-982-8415 or
831-625-5120

I am also looking for Stanford and Hillsborough Concours posters and programs.

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Everything you need...

Tailoring by Joseph
Master Italian Tailor

"Custom tailoring with a touch of class."

Specializing in Fur Coats
Restyle & Relining of Furs

FINE IMPORTED FABRICS FROM ENGLAND & ITALY
Custom Made Shirts for Men & Women • Alterations
We Can Copy Your Favorite Garment!

122 The Crossroads • Carmel • 625-5641
Fax: (831) 625-2335 • *Monday - Saturday 10 - 6*

---

harriet duncan

CLOSING DOORS
AFTER 57 YEARS!

NEW merchandise arriving daily

50% OFF
(or more)
ENTIRE STORE

108 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL CA
831-624-4912

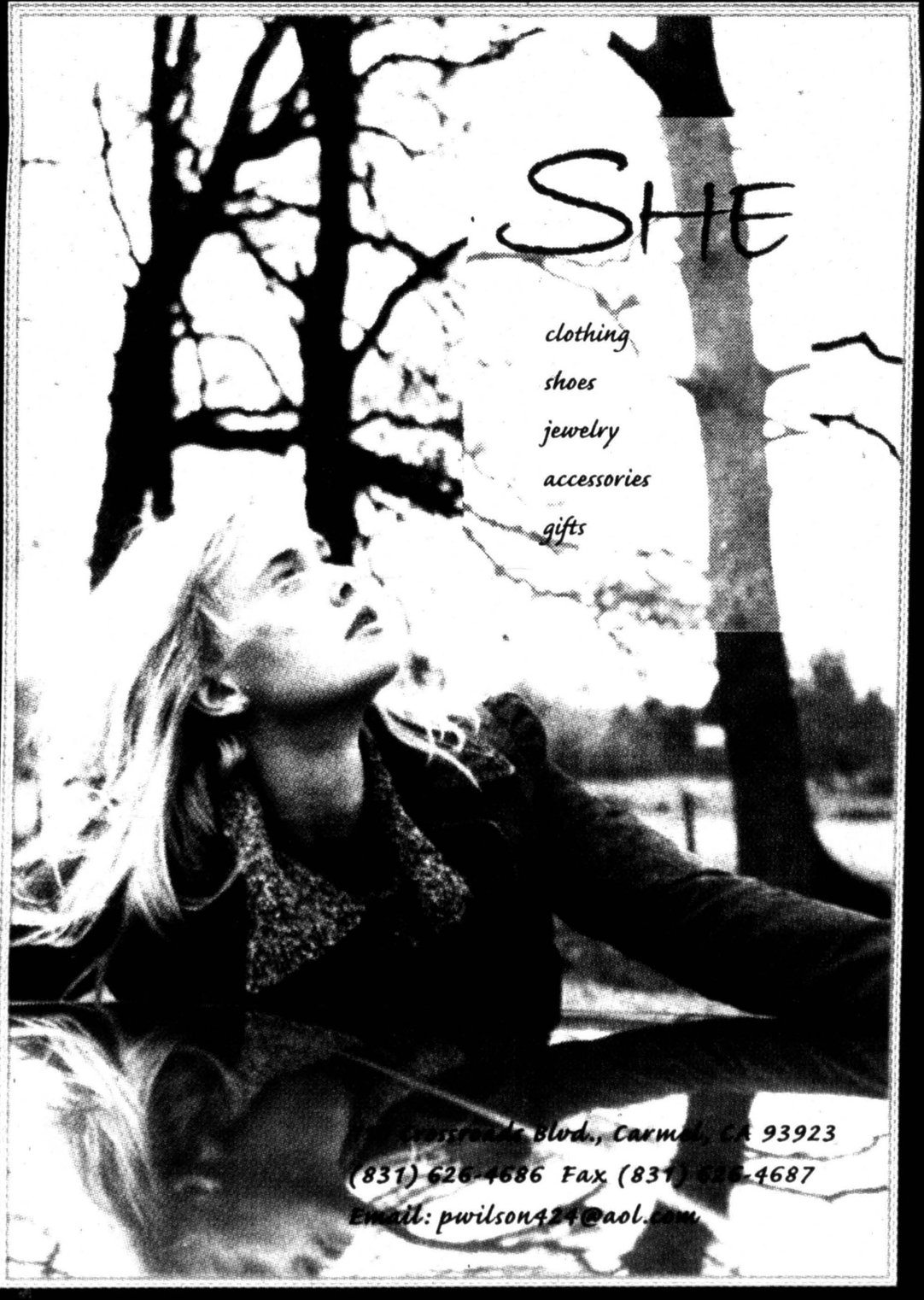
The inventors of the Original Rollaboard introduce the most significant luggage innovation of the 21st Century

PLATINUM® 3

with ProGrip™
the "weight-less" handle system

Travelpro®

Travel Bag Luggage
219 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel (831) 626-5545



11 Great Apparel Shops, 3 Fine Jewelry Stores, 15 Gift and Interior Shops, 10 Beauty and Fitness Salons, 7 Specialty Food Stores, 10 Expert Services and 10 Great Restaurants

Clocked at 22.5 in a 12 mph zone, indignant Dunhill fought back

THE WATCH is intended to "rekindle the spirit of motoring" and pay tribute to "British victories in Le Mans."

But the dunhil' d-Type watch, featured this year by the British company during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, is most interesting for its link to the man who was possibly the first to fight a speeding ticket.

Alfred Dunhill inherited a successful London business from his father, Henry. In the 1880s, horse-drawn carriage omnibuses crowded the city's streets. Horse leathers, saddlery and accessories for carriages were among the items with which the young Alfred, at the age of 15, learned his trade.

By the time he took over the business in 1893, the motorcar had appeared.

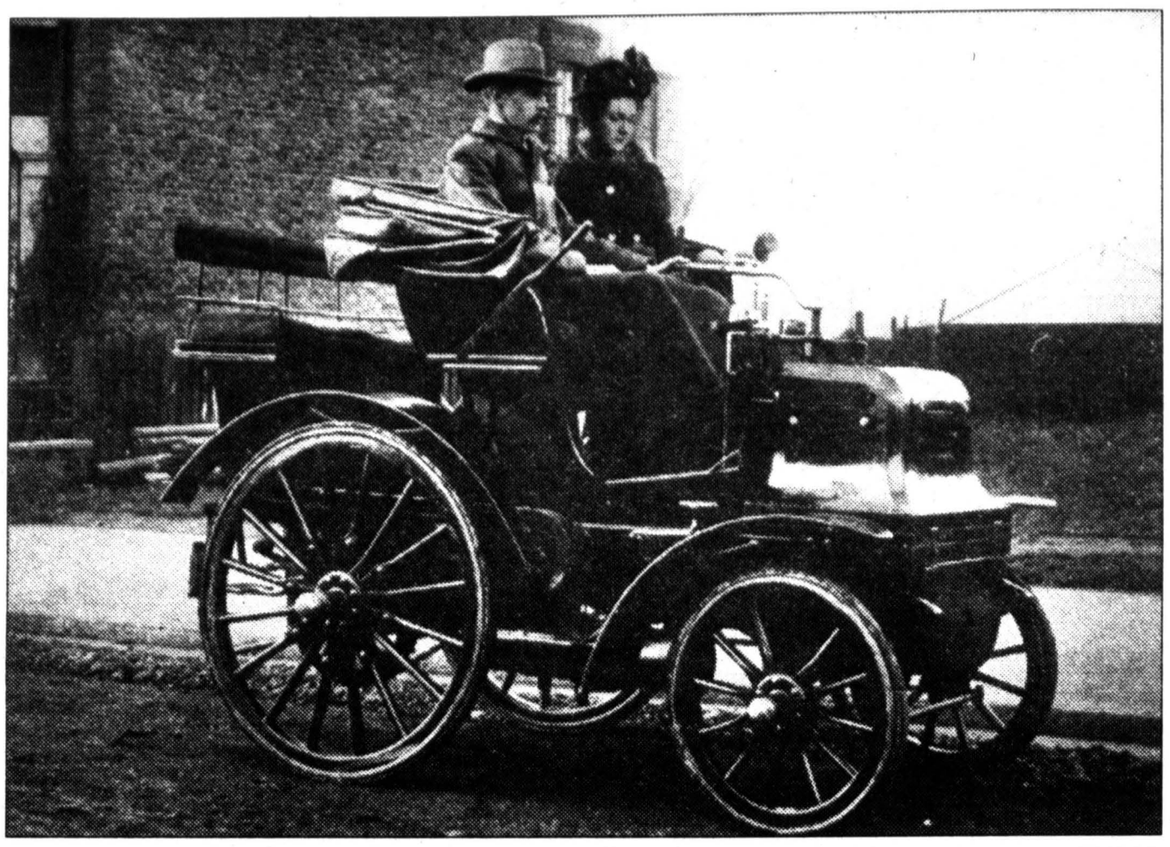


PHOTO: COURTESY ALFRED DUNHILL AMERICAS LLC

Alfred Dunhill in his Daimler in the early 1900s. Dunhill, who turned his father's leather goods company into a specialist in motorcar accessories, was perhaps the first person to fight a speeding ticket. Like most modern motorists, he wasn't successful.

Soon, the law requiring that a man with a red flag walk in front of every motorized vehicle was repealed. In November 1895 the speed limit on British roads was raised from 4 to 12 miles per hour!

The motorcar became emancipated and the first London to Brighton rally celebrated this fact in the following year.

Alfred was quick to take up the challenge and soon transformed his father's original business in the horse-carriage trade to that of supplying motorcar accessories, capitalizing on the expertise and experience in leather working that had been built up by his father's company.

By 1897 he had started branding his company as "Dunhill's Motorities."

The Dunhill's Motorities business soon became integral to the needs of early motorcar drivers.

Alfred was able to supply everything that was required, from heavy, weatherproof leather coats to altitude meters to assist up and downhill motoring, from voltometers and clocks for the dashboard to horns of extraordinary shape and musical ability which could frighten off the sleepiest drivers of old-fashioned horses and carts.

See ***DUNHILL*** *page 39C*

'I was not in any way exceeding the speed limit'

Dear Sirs,

The following facts will no doubt be of interest to your readers as showing how absolutely impossible under existing circumstances it is to successfully defend an action for exceeding the speed limit.

I was summoned at Kingston-on-Thames for driving on the main Portsmouth road at Cobham at a speed in excess of the legal limit. The evidence produced was a police sergeant, who stated he had timed me over a measured 440 yards, that he had started his stop watch as I passed a post 434 yards away from him, and stopped it as I passed a post six yards beyond him, and that I had travelled the distance at the rate of 22 1. 2 miles per hour.

There was no corroborative evidence of any sort offered by the police as to the pace I was going. The sergeant admitted in cross-examination that I at once stated he had mad a mistake, and that I offered to take him over the instance without altering a lever on the car to prove my statement.

This he refused to do, saying it was not his duty. I then went over the distance myself, going at exactly the same speed as previously, and stopped in front of the sergeant, who said he wished I had gone six yards further, as then he could have taken the time, but as far as he could make out I had taken about twice as long as on the previous occasion.

I then went back to endeavor to obtain a witness who saw me going over the measured distance, and found a man, but he, although stating I was going very slowly and making some remarks about the police, refused to give his name and address, as it would damage him in his employment.

I then went back to the sergeant, and informed him the man refused to give his name and address, and asked him to go with me to obtain it, but he refused (as he admitted in court) because his tea was getting cold!

My solicitor, Mr. Douglass, endeavored to prove to the magistrate that the police evidence could not be relied upon, but the magistrate stopped him, saying that had nothing to do with this identical case, and practically stated that no evidence would be any good other than that of a man with a stop watch, as against the policeman's unsupported evidence, and *his* stop watch.

I may state that whilst covering the preceding mile I was warned of this identical trap by no less than four motor drivers and one cyclist. Consequently, I took extra precaution that I was not in any way exceeding the speed limit, and both myself and my driver went into the witness box and swore we were not exceeding eight miles per hour. Notwithstanding this, the magistrate fined me the sum of £1, stating I had exceeded the speed limit of twelve miles per hour.

In face of these facts, and seeing that the police sergeant refused to give me the least assistance in any way, shape, or form, I ask, what is a motorist to do when a policeman says he has exceeded the speed limit?

Alfred Dunhill (***Letter-to-the-editor printed in London, October 1903***)

"Sea Mist"

Open Sunday • 1:00 - 4:00

2913 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

Just across from the 9th hole of the Monterey Peninsula Country club is this stunning 2,600 sq. ft. single-level home. Located within walking distance to the ocean and Spanish Bay, this spectacular residence is imbued with natural-light and has much to offer even the most discriminating buyer. $2,795,000

Old Monterey Spanish Charm

Open Sunday • 1:00 - 4:00

761 Jefferson Street, Monterey

Beautifully remodeled, this 2-story Spanish Colonial home on 10,000 sq. ft. lot with 2,233 sq. ft. of living space includes 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, bonus room attic and basement/workroom. Tecate pavers with radiant heat and Marvin windows and stainless steel appliances have embellished the gorgeous new kitchen. Located near downtown, beach, wharf and recreation trails. This home also offers bay views from living room and balcony. $998,500.

Gigi Di Giovanni
VM: 831.620.6146
Mobile: 831.277.4422

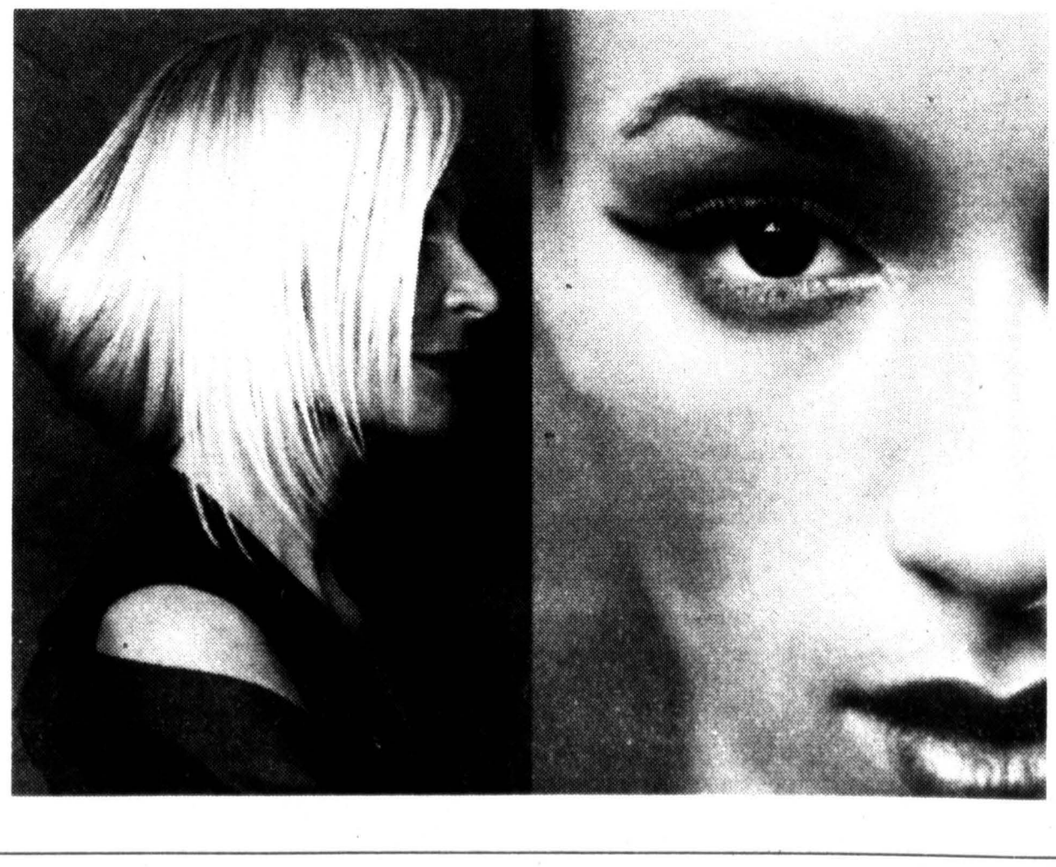
ALAIN PINEL

March Hare
An AVEDA concept salon since 1986
Corner of 5th and Mission • Carmel
Open Tues-Sat • 624-3024

what's your nature?

Ancient Indian philosophies remind us that we, as individuals, are constantly changing. It's part of our nature. Changes that occur within and without—compelling us to try new things. Like our new directions in hair cut, color, styling and makeup! Try softer and looser—masses of curls, a rush of shimmering, tone-on-tone makeup. Or try wilder—choppy, razored haircuts, raw, unexpected makeup shades. Re-imagine yourself with Aveda.

AVEDA™
the art and science of pure flower and plant essences™



Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

(831) 624-5043

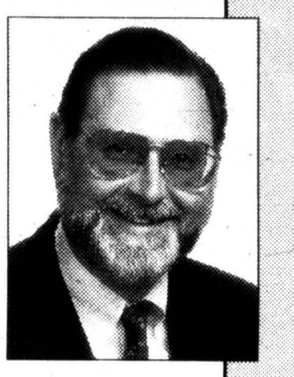
Linda Aspinwall

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 626-8255 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

(831) 626-8255
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

Bert Aronson



ABR,CRB, CRS
Bert is an Accredited Buyer Representative (ABR), a Certified Real Estate Brokerage Manager (CRB), and a Certified Residential Specialist (CRS). He is also the Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula, an independently owned and locally operated firm which is part of a network of 65,000 full time real estate professionals. During the last 22 years, Bert has helped over 515 clients buy and sell homes. If you are seeking an experienced professional with the highest ethical standards, call Bert today for a free consultation.

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

(800) 347-6835
625-3535, Ext. 102
golfpebble@usa.net
www.bertaronson.com

Denise Archibald

A native of California, Denise has a passion for real estate and has been an investor for many years. In addition, she has brought 9 years of real estate lending and 13 years of business management to Alain Pinel. Her experience in real estate investing and mortgage loans along with her interest in people, make her an energetic and caring professional for all your real estate needs.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6161
denisearchibald@hotmail.com

Betsy Brown

Being actively involved in the community as a business woman has been one of the many pleasures Betsy has enjoyed since moving to the Monterey Peninsula in 1970. Beginning with Interior Design, and complementing those skills with a real estate license in 1977, has afforded her the opportunity to uniquely serve her real estate clientele. Betsy participates in various civic, cultural and educational organizations.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221
Res. 372-6609
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Alan Cordan

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee. Currently, he serves on the Board of Directors of the Monterey Symphony.

Alan H. Cordan Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

Judith Profeta

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 20 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back…again and again.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Susan Clark

EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE.

Specializing in the sale of fine homes and multi-residential properties, Susan has been assisting buyers and sellers follow their dreams for fourteen years. Her background as a teacher coupled with her strong people skills have made a winning combination creating many happy, satisfied clients. In her business, Susan has always emphasized personal service, attention to details, and skilled negotiation. She enjoys working within her community on the Monterey Peninsula and loves to garden and

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6159
susclark@redshift.com
www.susclark.com

John Saar

John Saar Properties' passion is to add value to the sale of your homes. Marketing really is the difference. As owner/broker, John designs and implements insightful strategies unique to each property. Over the past 25 years, John has ranked in the top 1% nationally and was ranked as one of the top 10 agents in California and Hawaii for a national company. John opened his company 3 years ago to do the best job possible. To John, real estate is a creative passion.

John Saar Properties

(831) 622-7227
www.johnsaarproperties.com
john@saarproperties.com

Francesca Thorn

My philosophy is simple:
Each Real Estate transactions is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts**.
I believe... in first time homebuyers finding their dream home.
I believe... in sellers getting rewarding results with positive closure.
I believe... Real Estate is all about *you* being able to make life enhancing change with one of the finest, professional Realtors in the business and I am ready to work for you.

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

(831) 626-6776
(831) 626-5045
lat18@aol.com

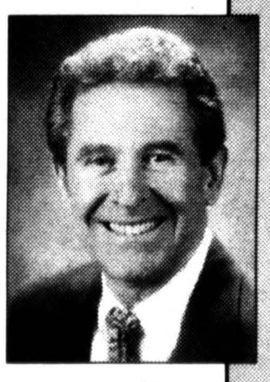
Beth Robinson

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winner combination.
Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.

M|M M|M

(831) 625-3800
carmelbeth@earthlink.net

Bill Wilson



Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

(831)622-2506
(831)626-0650

Jack Gelke

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000.
He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is Staff Commodore of the Stillwater Yacht Club.
Jack is a retired Navy officer.

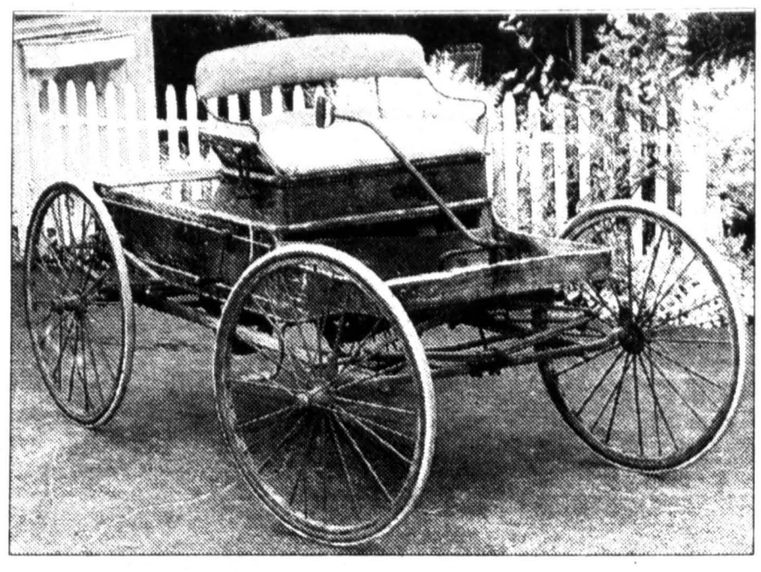
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

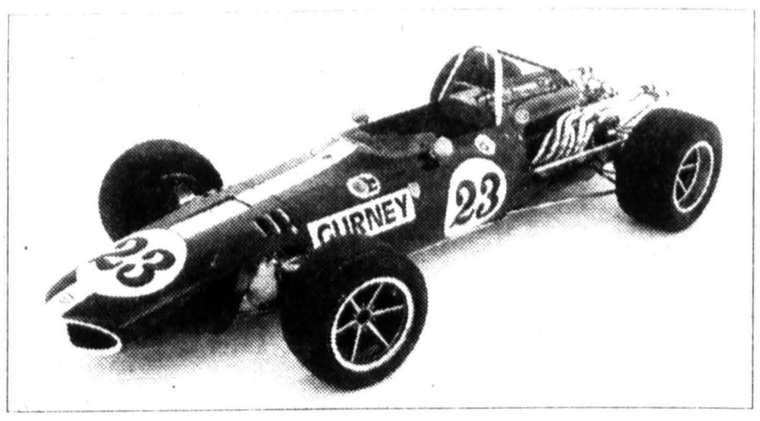
(831) 620-6113
(831) 622-1040
www.jackgelke.com

Christie's features Aston-Martin, Bugatti

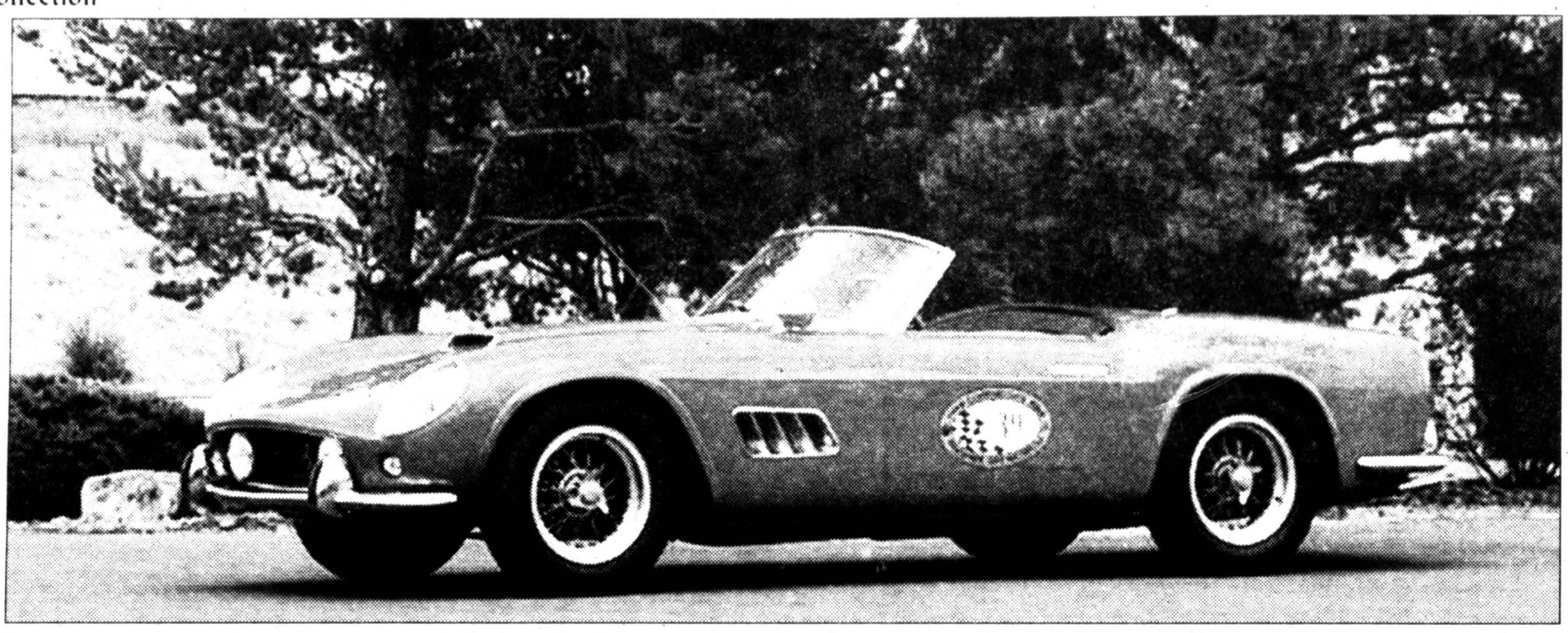
CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL Motor Cars will offer a superb selection of rare and vintage automobiles at the firm's 13th annual sale of Exceptional Motor Cars in at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center at 6 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 18.

Complementing the weekend of the 52nd Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Christie's will auction the magnificent 1914 Silver Ghost Skiff from the late Bob Barrymore Collection of Rolls Royce & Bentley, the 1931 Bugatti Grand Prix from the late Bill Serri Jr. Collection, as well as the "All-American Racers" 1966 Eagle-Weslake Formula 1 racecar. Further highlights include two stunning Aston Martins with excellent provenance and a celebrity-driven 1939 Lagonda Roadster.





An 1894 Duryea (left), a 1996 F1 Eagle-Westlake T1G (above) and a 1959 Ferrari (below) are highlights of the Christie's auction, which again this year closes out the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance weekend.



Property from the Bob Barrymore Collection of Rolls-Royce & Bentley

Christie's is pleased to offer the 10-car collection of the late Bob Barrymore, president of the Rolls-Royce Owners' Club from 1984-86. His collection, lead by the exquisite 1914 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost, reflects his discerning taste and love for the revered British marques of Rolls Royce and Bentley. The skiffbodied 1914 Silver Ghost, chassis 54PB (estimate: $500,000 - $700,000) displays the unique boattail coachwork by Schapiro-Schebera of Berlin. This amazing automobile was discovered unrestored in Egypt in the mid-1950s under the former ownership of King Faud's brother Muhammed. Through a chain of ownership, including King Farouk and a British officer, the car joined Mr. Barrymore's collection in 1978. The Silver Ghost is featured in the acclaimed Brindle and May book, "20 Silver Ghosts — The Incomparable Pre-World War I Rolls-Royce."

Further highlights from the Barrymore collection include a 1938 Bentley 4 1/4 MR Drophead Coupe with coachwork by Carlton (estimate $160,000-200,000), which was featured at the 1939 Earls Court Motor Show, and a highly desirable 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental with coachwork by H.J. Mulliner (estimate $180,000 - $220,000).

Property from the Bill Serri, Jr. Collection

The 1931 Bugatti Type 51 Grand Prix (estimate: $700,000 - $900,000), offered from the collection of the late Bill Serri Jr., represents the final development of the classic Grand Prix racing Bugatti that was first introduced in 1924. From 1930 to the conclusion of the 1933 racing season, the Type 51 was a perennial contender for top Grand Prix honors. With high-profile drivers, such as Louis Chiron, Achille Varzi end "Williams" Glover, the Bugatti team secured outright wins in Tunis and Monaco, as well as the French, Belgian and Czechoslovakian Grand Prix.

The 1966 F1 Eagle-Weslake T1G

One of the top racing attractions in the sale is the exclusive and landmark single-seater racing car, the 1966 F1 Eagle-Weslake T1G, chassis AAR 103 (estimate on request), widely considered to be the most beautiful Formula 1 car of its era and one of only three known examples. An ambitious project, built by Dan Gurney's well-known outfit, the "All-American Racers" in Santa Ana, the car was designed by Len Terry who adapted the already existing Indy car chassis and incorporated the engine from a design by Aubrey Woods and Harry Weslake. This engineering masterpiece was the second of only four Eagles to be outfitted with the Weslake 3-Litre V12 powerplant. The car was driven during the 1967 season by Ritchie Ginther, Ludovico Scarfiotti and team-owner Dan Gurney, who also achieved a third place podium finish at the Canadian Grand Prix. The Eagle-Weslake has been raced by its current owner in such historic events as the Brands Hatch, Goodwood and Pau (where he obtained several class wins), and most recently in the third edition of the Monaco Historic GP.

Aston Martin

The beautiful 1954 Aston Martin DB2/4 Mk I Spyder with coachwork by Bertone and design by Scaglione (estimate: $360,000 - $380,000) was one of three such cars to be custom built to the special order of S.H. "Wacky" Arnolt. Arnolt was a Chicago-based motor car dealer who had a penchant for ordering flamboyant coachwork for his own cars and creations. The brilliant designer Franco Scaglione was one of the first designers to investigate the aerodynamics of the automobile. The 1954 model was the first "real" Aston Martin produced under David Brown's stewardship and thereby acquired the excellent twin overhead camshaft and 2.5-litre engine designed by W.O. Bentley, later to serve as the benchmark for Aston Martin engines for years to come.

The 1964 Aston Martin DB5 Convertible (estimate: $160,000 - $200,000) was first built to the special order of King Hussein of Jordan. King Hussein made two visits to the Newport Pagnell factory to order the car and monitor its progress. The car was shipped to Jordan outfitted with left-hand drive, a Radiomobile 530 TB short/medium wave radio, five-speed transmission, and what is considered now to be an extremely rare detachable hard top. The DB5 has superb handling characteristics, such as 0 to 60 mph in 7.1 seconds and a maximum speed of 145 mph. Only 123 convertibles were produced and most were built in the right-hand form.

Lagonda fit for a movie star

The 1939 Lagonda V12 Two-Seat Roadster with coachwork by Vanden Plas (estimate: $280,000 - $320,000) was ordered brand new by Oscar-nominated actor Robert Montgomery, who starred in the MGM thriller "Night Must Fall" (1937) and Columbia Pictures' comic fantasy "Here Comes Mr. Jordan" (1941). The stunning pre-war roadster, capable of breaking 100 mph, complemented the fast-paced lifestyle of the dashing Hollywood socialite. The Lagonda V12 is considered to be one of the finest designs by Lagonda's chief designer, W.O. Bentley, and only 129 were constructed before the Second World War terminated production. With a top speed gear range from zero to 100 mph coupled with independent front suspension and perfect steering feel, the V12 remains a timeless classic.

The Car of Tomorrow?

Preston Tucker confidently announced that the Tucker Sedan was the "Car of Tomorrow" in 1948. However, just 51 examples of the "Tucker Torpedo" (estimate: $200,000 - $250,000) were built and only 47 survive today. Mr. Tucker boasted that his engineers were able to produce this "new model of conventional design" in only 10 months, compared to the auto industry standard of 20 months. Though some of his automotive features and innovative ideas were to become standard in later years, the company never did achieve commercial success.

For more info about the Aug. 18 Christie's auction, go to www.christies.com.

You Can Save $100's to $1000's of Dollars
LEGACY
New and Consigned Fine Furniture for Home & Office
Gently used and new items arriving daily!
Let items that no longer work in your home or office work for someone else...and make a profit for yourself!
Large showroom of fine furnishings • art • antiques • accessories and specialty items
Consigners - call for an appointment:
831.899.6000
Mon. - Sat. 10-6
Sunday 11-4
Our sales associates are here 7 days to serve you!
1144 FREMONT BLVD., SEASIDE (Just north of Canyon Del Rey)

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

" What your mind can believe, you can achieve"

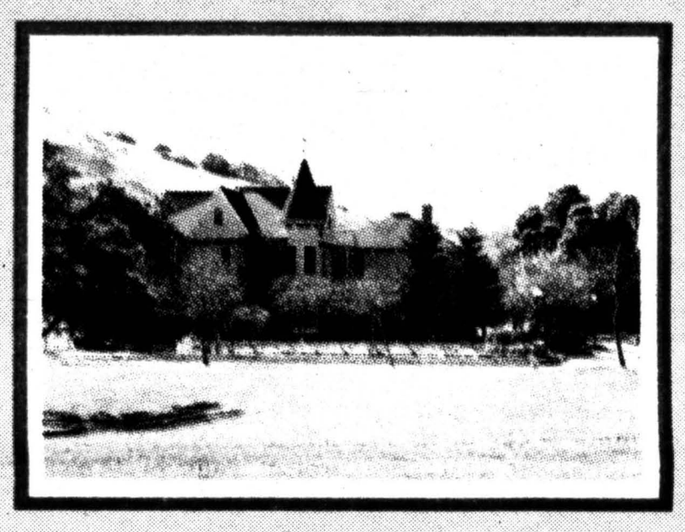
Hi, I'm J.R. Rouse of John Saar Properties, I live by the above motto. I believe in myself, and I believe I can help you achieve your Real Estate goals. If you have questions on my listings below or you are thinking of buying or selling please call me.

Cell 831-277-3464 or
Office 831-625-0500, ext 120

Recently selected and elected as a member of the Board of Directors, Monterey County Association of REALTORS ®™

QUAINT VICTORIAN

This 2 bed, 1 bath cottage is steps from Lover's point in historic Pacific Grove. With its proven track record as a rental property, it would make a great investment as well. Wonderfully remodeled **$595,000**



RIVER ROAD

Queen Anne style, 8,670 sq. ft. grand residence constructed in 1891 consists of 20 rooms, a carriage house. Recently restored w/ ample parking it would make great executive office, B & B, or private home. **$ 2,150,000**

HORSE PROPERTY OR VINEYARD

6 flat to gently sloping acres on this ridge-top mesa. 360° views from the Monterey Bay to the Pastures of Heaven. Build your dream home on this singularly phenomenal lot. **$949,000**

LAS PALMAS

Great cul-de-sac lot. 1,800 sq. ft. home w/ open floor plan, 3 bedrooms, a loft, 4th bedroom, 2.5 baths, family room, dining room, breakfast bar & fireplaces in living room & master bedroom.

$528,331

18301 CORRAL DEL CIELO

If privacy is what matters, then privacy is what you will get. Sitting on 23+/- acres, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a canyon as backdrop. Approx 2 acres of flat space for horses. **$895,000**

27422 VISTA DEL TORO

This redwood-sided home is carpenter's dream. With minor repairs, & cosmetic touches, this 3 bedroom 2 bath home would be a dream come true. 2.73 gradual sloping acres, horses permitted. **$600,000**

J.R. Rouse 831-277-3464

JohnSaar PROPERTIES

Concours poster features '33 Cadillac Fleetwood

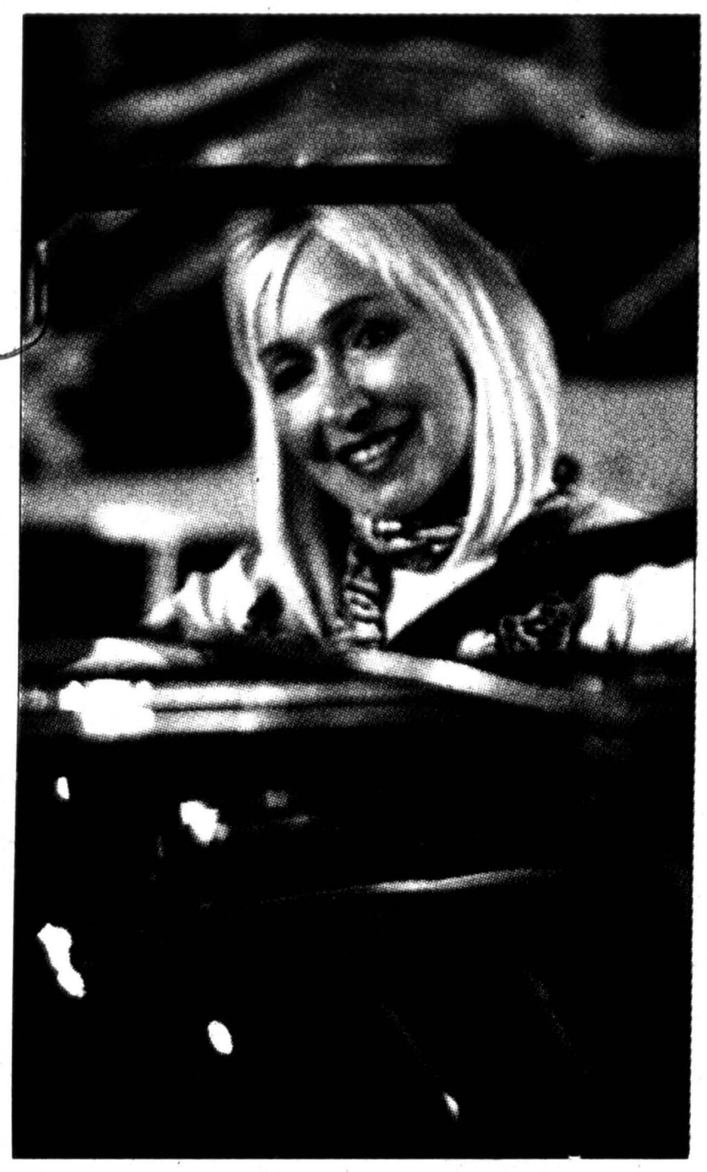
By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

LOS ANGELES artist Nicola Wood specializes in paintings that depict the California culture, with automobiles personifying the glamour associated with the movie star lifestyle: Lavish surroundings, rich colors and striking beauty are depicted in the cars she paints — as if the cars themselves were Hollywood stars.

This year's Concours d'Elegance poster, painted by Wood (this is her third), is entitled, "The Spirit of '33" and features a 1933 Cadillac Fleetwood with an elegant lady in red seated on the running board, the fox stole around her shoulders stirring in the breeze. In the clouds above her can be seen the "Goddess" hood ornament created by Cadillac's stylist.

Each year an artist is commissioned to exemplify the spirit of the year's Concours d'Elegance in a painting which is then reproduced as poster art. This year, Nicola Wood, known for her "magic-realist" paintings, was asked to capture the prestige of Cadillac on canvas for the 52nd Pebble Beach Concours.

Wood was nominated to become a member of the Automotive Fine Arts Society in 1993 and has garnered four AFAS Awards of Excellence at the Pebble Beach Concours since that time.

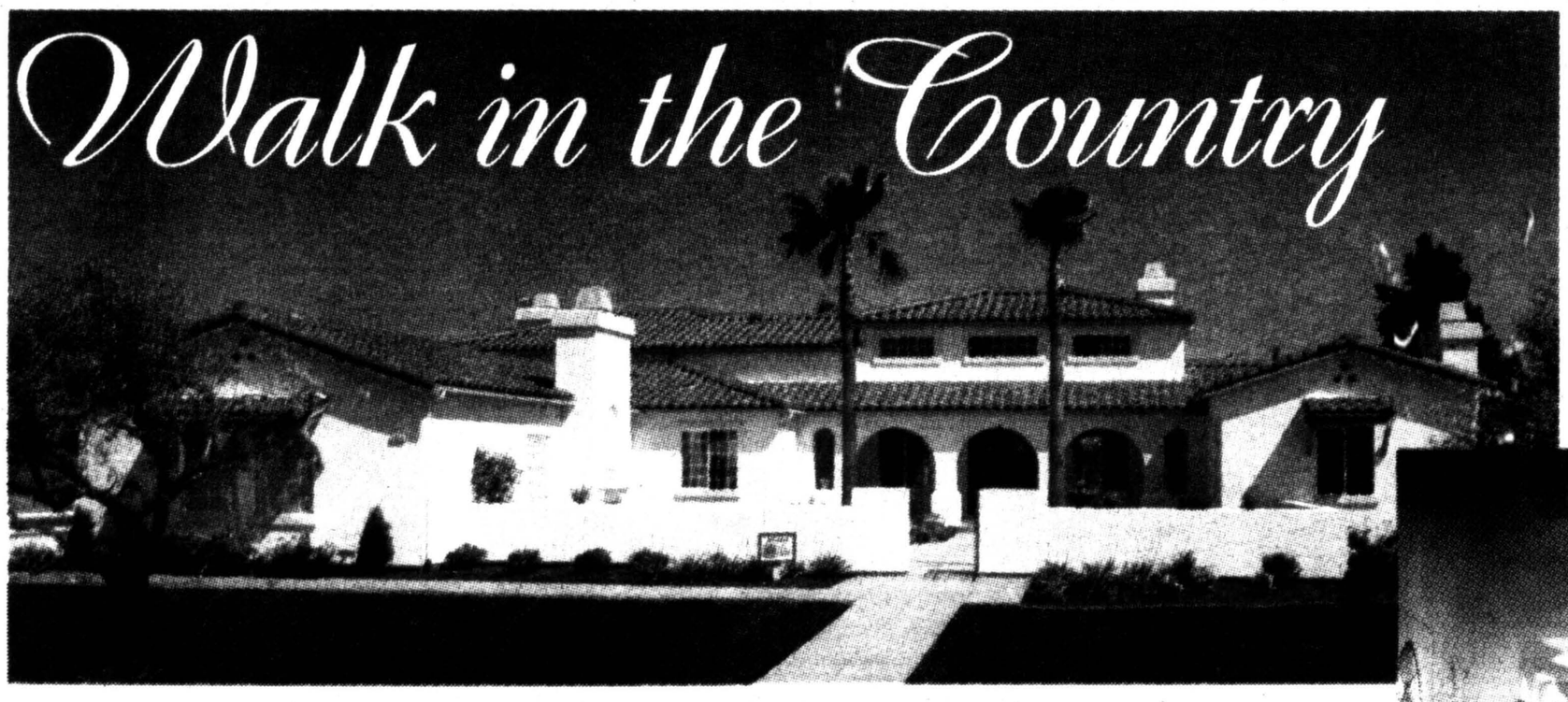


Artist Nicola Wood

The art for the 2002 official Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance poster hides the Cadillac goddess hood ornament in the clouds.

See us our homes at www.creekbridgehomes.com

Walk in the Country

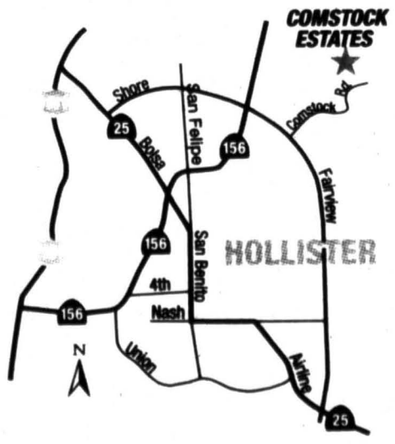


A few steps from your front door you will experience the peaceful ambiance of oak studded hills. Quality estate homes built in a tranquil setting. Four distinctive floor plans to choose from. Offering generous features and innovative options. Spacious 4-5 bedrooms with 2.5 to 3.5 baths. Up to 4,300 square feet you can call home.

While you still can.

COMSTOCK ESTATES
(800) 640-3111

Models Open Daily 10am - 5pm



CREEK BRIDGE HOMES

Arroyo Seco estates
(866) 224-2355

(by appointment only)

Prices, terms and availability subject to change.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

MARINA

Just Listed!

- Private and peaceful area
- Four bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths
- 2,080 square feet
- 12 years old
- Lot size is 61'x104'
- Three-car garage
- Off-street parking for RV or boat
- Professionally landscaped yard
- Vaulted ceilings
- Hardwood floors and carpeting

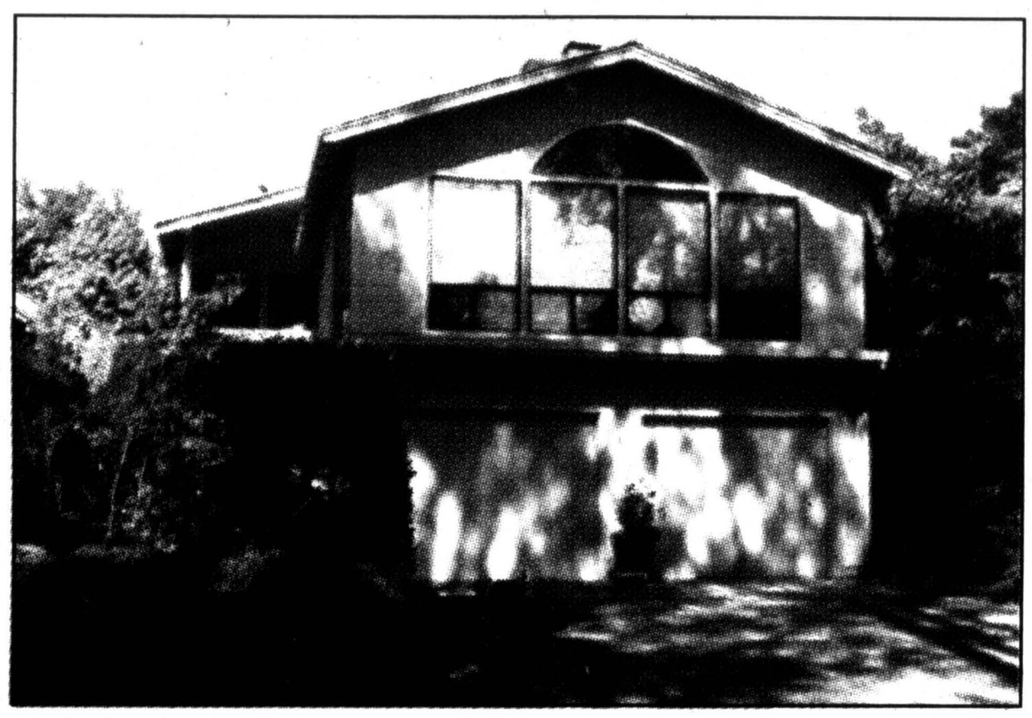
$479,000

For more information
Judy Stayduhar
655-4985 or 622-2502
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CARMEL POINT

Memories are Made of This



On preferred "Carmel Point," this lovely residence is sited just yards from the crashing surf, close to both Carmel & Stewart Beaches. The reverse floor plan offers an open kitchen, dining area, living room and spacious deck. The upper level has a master suite with private balcony. Two more bedrooms and another bath complete the downstairs living area.

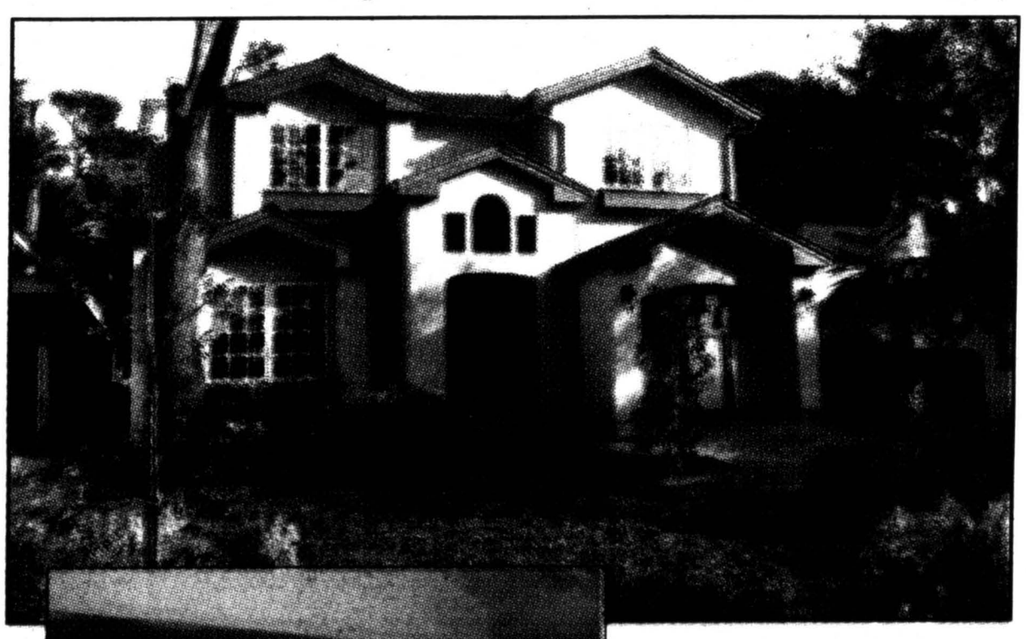
$1,725,000

Mary Bell
(831) 626-2223
marybell@sbc.global.net
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CARMEL

South of Ocean Avenue



...sits this newly constructed custom-built 3-bedroom, 3-bath charmer, just blocks from Carmel beach and village shops. You will be enchanted from the moment you step through the covered entry into the living room with wood floors and fireplace. The second floor features 2 delightful bedrooms with private baths and treetop views to the Pacific Ocean. $1,895,000.

S. Lynda Nichols
(831) 626-2276

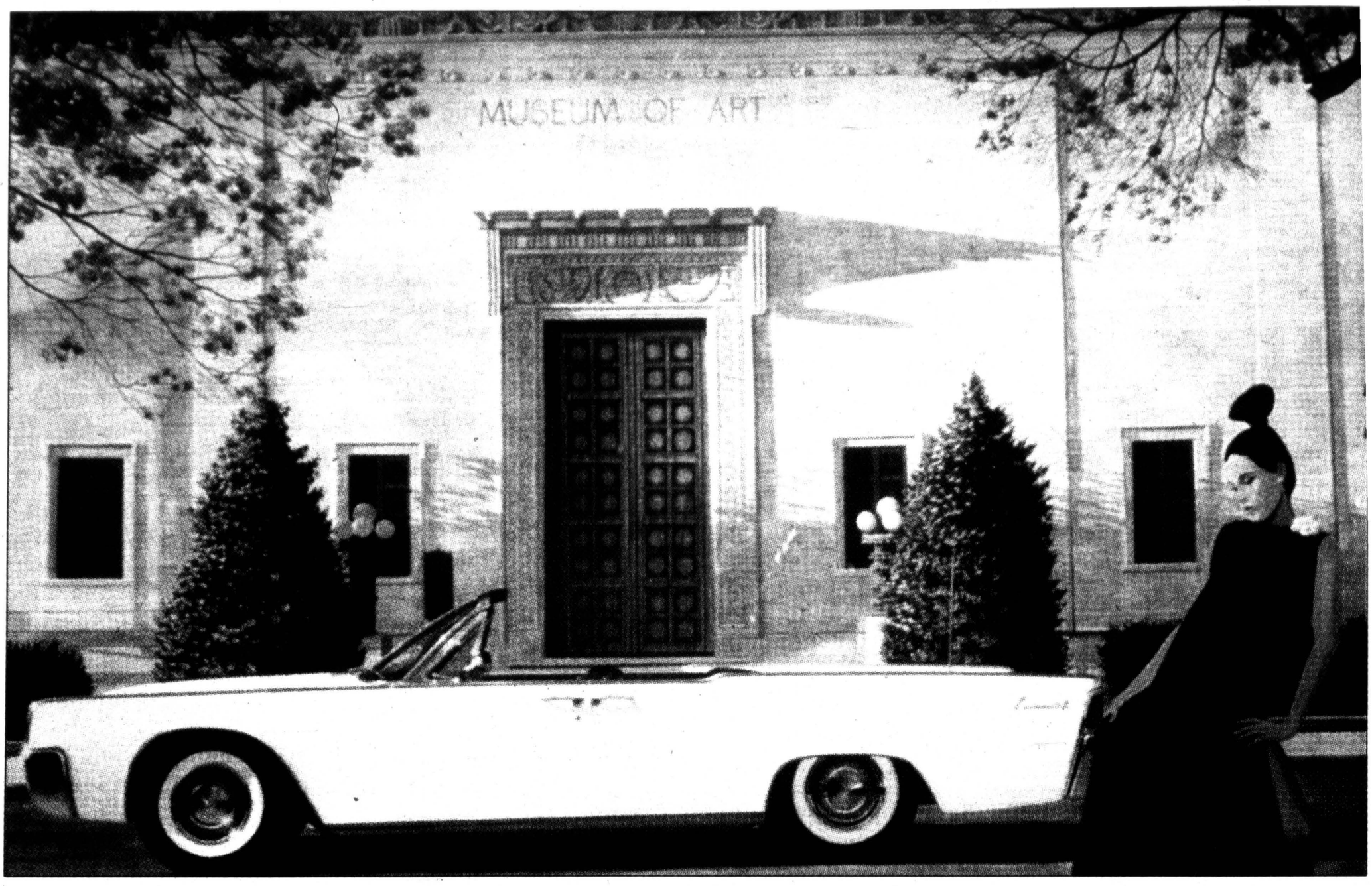
www.nichols-hopkins.com
501 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove

CARMEL POINT

Listen to the Crashing Surf!

Set on a large corner lot on San Antonio... steps to the spectacular Carmel Beach... sits this 3-bedroom, 3-bath ocean view home awaiting your arrival. Remodel or build your dream home – or you may want to keep this view just the way it is! It's perfect for those weekend getaways. Offered at an unbelievable price of $2,250,000.

Dan Hopkins
(831) 277-2226



Ken Eberts frequently includes architecture as a backdrop for his automotive artwork, as in this painting, "The Art of Elegance."

EBERTS

From page 26C

art. Galleries, annual Concours d'Elegance, major collector car auctions and races worldwide provide a chance to become familiar with different types of automotive art. Noteworthy shows include the Pebble Beach and the Amelia Island Concours d'Elegance, Cavallino, and Cincinnati Concours.

Talk to other art owners: These are dependable sources of information. Learn about their favorite auctions and galleries, market intelligence and buying experiences. However, it's best to still choose art you really enjoy.

Seek qualified help from galleries: Worldwide, there are a number of automotive fine art galleries. They exhibit a variety of artwork from recognized artists, as well as memorabilia and collector vehicles. Gallery reps are usually well versed in the field of automotive art and may be able to guide you in your selection.

Choose art that captures the essence of the automobile: Look for something in the art that stirs the heart and mind, and a feeling in the art of timelessness. Does the art evoke a sense of speed, power, excitement, history or nostalgia? Or does it reflect quiet beauty and serenity?

Invest in the best artwork that fits your budget: Original work usually appreciates more quickly than limited edition prints or lithos. But be sure to buy artwork to enjoy, never, never just as an investment, advises William Jeanes, former editor-in-chief of Car and Driver.

Prudential
California Realty Carmel

CARMEL

A Carmel Point Retreat

A rare find! Traditional Comstock built single level home with ocean views and a spacious guesthouse, situated on four private Carmel Point lots, two of which may be built on or expanded. **Herma Curtis 831-624-9043 $5,500,000**

PEBBLE BEACH

A Fountain of Youth

Fabulous private estate, hi-tech wiring, huge projection screen TV in master suite, power generator, separate guest quarters with full bath, pond, fountain and stunning landscaping. **Herma Curtis 831-624-9043 $3,900,000**

Pine Song

Prime Pebble Beach sunny location. Completely remodeled single level home with top of the line kitchen, 3BD/3BA and plans to expand on 1.3 acre cul-de-sac lot. Private, tranquil setting with decks to enjoy the tree studded view. **Herma Curtis 831-624-9043 $2,650,000**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

The Pearl of Bay Ridge

Beautiful Mediterranean estate on almost 2 acres with ocean view solarium, sauna, library/office, and gorgeous cherry wood floors and cabinetry. Included in this 4BD/4BA residence is a country kitchen with fireplace, formal dining room, family room, laundry room with extra storage, a 3-car garage and circular driveway. **Herma Curtis 831-624-9043 $1,975,000**

Indoor / Outdoor Lifestyle

Come see this single level 3 BD/ 2BA home with family room, fireplace, and large kitchen on 1/4 acre with a pool and a beautifully landscaped yard. In a convenient, sunny location and great neighborhood. **Joyce Scampa 831-915-1850 $649,500**

MONTEREY

Cute Del Monte Beach Cottage

Newly refurbished 3BD/1BA cottage 3 blocks from beach. New roof, windows, paint, carpet, fireplace hearth, stone chimney and remodeled bath. Carport has door with opener. Private, bricked, front and rear patios. Office Exclusive. **Glen Alder 831-622-3445 $565,000**

SEASIDE

Ocean View Ranch Style

Spectacular ocean view contemporary 3BD/2BA with open, flowing floor plan. Spacious front and back yards perfect for entertaining. Beautiful terra cotta tile floors, two bay windows, and a cozy fireplace. **Susan Gerhart 831-334-4826 $429,000**

We invite you to visit our website! Buying or selling real estate?
Use the advantage of Listing Watch for a daily update of available homes.
Go to
www.TheExchangeGroup.net
Click on LISTING WATCH Now! Or Call Justin at 831.915.5158

Whether you're buying or selling real estate, for the Power of Results CALL THE AGENTS ABOVE TODAY!

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., #B-8,
Carmel, CA 93923

The Sardine Factory Restaurant Introduces

"TASTING WINE THE MASTERS WAY"

Wednesday, Sept. 25, 2002, 6:00 pm

Join master sommelier Frederick Dame in the elegant Captain's Room for the third in a series of four exclusive dinners. Cellar master Marc Cutino will pair some of the world's most interesting wines with an extraordinary menu prepared by Chef Robert Mancuso for an unforgettable evening.

Hors d'oeuvres

Shrimp Dumplings Filled with Dungeness Crab
Beef Carpaccio-Wrapped Black Walnuts with Maytag Blue Cheese

First Course

Chilled Monterey Bay Abalone & Lobster Salad with Cucumber Noodles
Sweet Miso Sauce & Cilantro Oil

Second Course

Roasted Duck Breast & Fresh Fava Beans
Chanterelle-Filled Agnolotti, Roasted Cipollini Onion & Sweet Corn Flan

Third Course

Grilled Maine Diver Scallop with Seared Rouge Foie Gras
On Truffle Scented Creamed Leeks, Port Syrup

Fourth Course

Roasted Loin of Provimi™ Veal with Braised Oxtail & Yukon Gold Potato Cake
White Carrots & French Green Beans, Natural Jus

Fifth Course

Frozen Chocolate & Hazelnut Parfait with Cocoa Ice Cream
Valrhona Chocolate Sauce & Hazelnut Lace Cookie
Café & Mignardises

$125 per person, including wine ~ RSVP by Friday, September 20

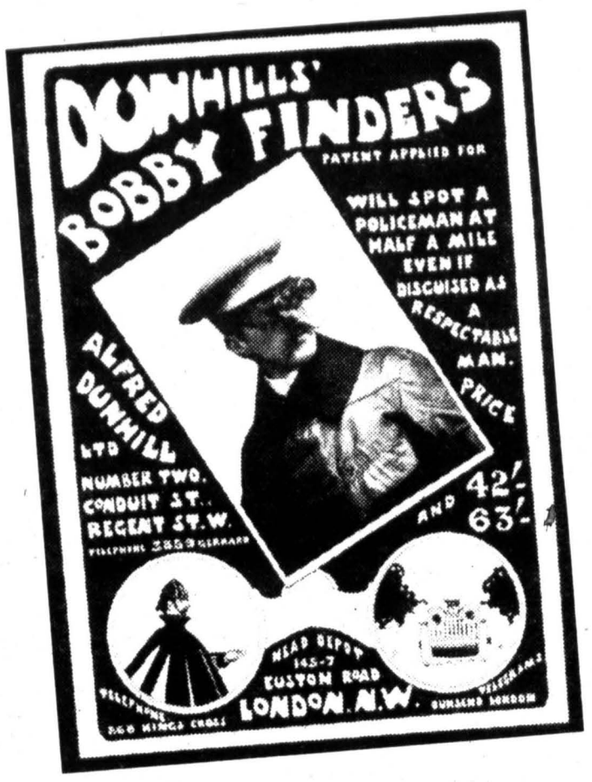
831.373.3775

THE SARDINE FACTORY • 701 WAVE STREET, MONTEREY

Dunhill

From page 32C

And from the very first Alfred himself was a keen motorcycle and car enthusiast and early photographs show him on a motorbike as well as with his wife seated in their Daimler, one of the early products from the British Daimler production facility established in about 1897.


DUNHILLS'
BOBBY FINDERS
PATENT APPLIED FOR
WILL SPOT A POLICEMAN AT HALF A MILE EVEN IF DISGUISED AS A RESPECTABLE MAN.
PRICE
ALFRED DUNHILL LTD
NUMBER TWO, CONDUIT ST., REGENT ST. W.
AND 42/- 63/-
HEAD DEPOT 145-7 EUSTON ROAD LONDON. N.W.

In the following years, Alfred owned a Ford, a Rolls-Royce and a 1924 Bentley.

But perhaps the most famous fact about him and his cars was his early infringement of the 12 mile per hour speed limit when he was fined £1 by the local magistrate.

He, or rather his chauffeur, had been caught by a policeman traveling at 22 1/2 miles per hour!

Like many of his fellow motorists, Alfred fell victim to the elaborate speed traps set up by the police which involved men waving flags, stop watches and policemen jumping out of hedges to arrest the offending motorist.

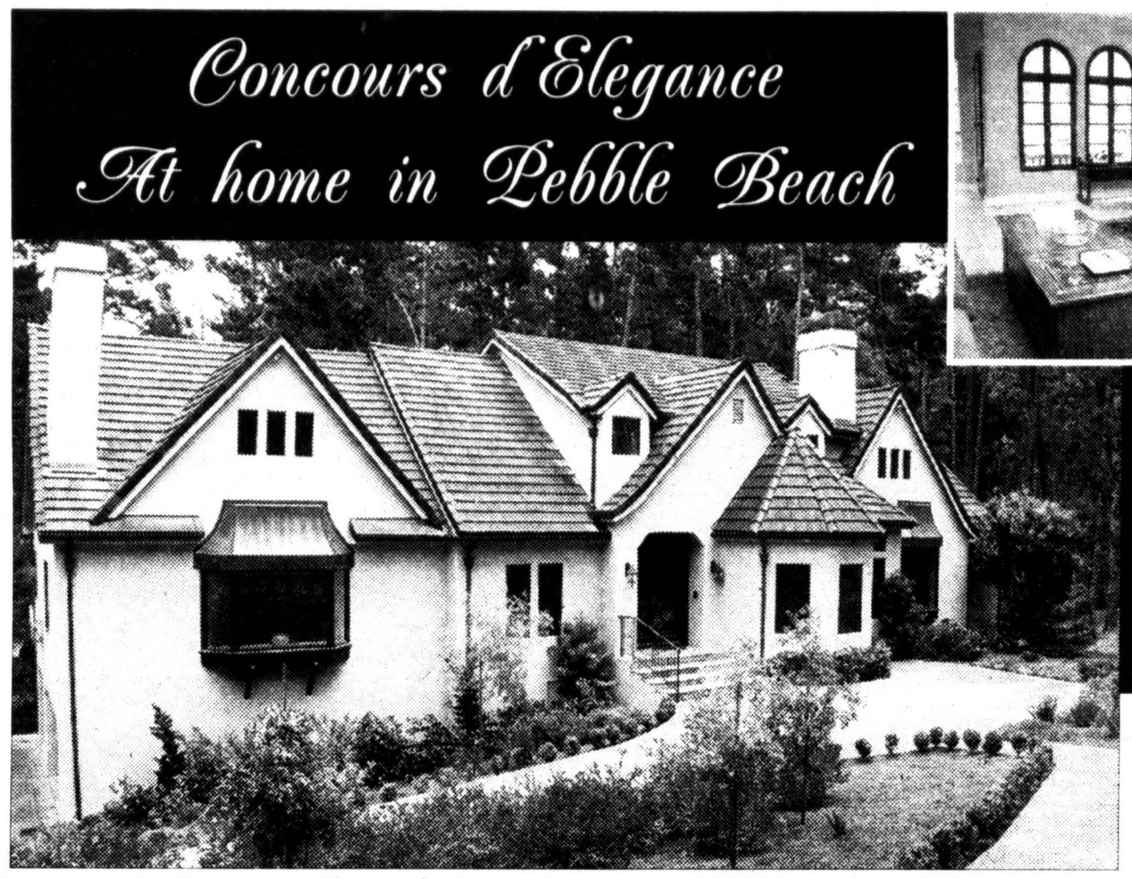
There was much debate in newspapers and magazines at the time and early motorists felt strongly that they were being victimized by a police force who, they considered, would have done better keeping real criminals off the streets.

Alfred contributed to the discussion with an indignant letter to The Autocar but he still had to pay his fine!

However, he had sweet revenge in the end. He produced and advertised his celebrated Bobby Finders (see poster, below) — binoculars which could be fixed to one's motoring goggles to "spot a policeman at half a mile even if disguised as a respectable man." He also advertised a headlamp at this time which would "reveal the secrets of the night." An ad showed a policeman in dereliction of his duty, flagrantly smoking his pipe !

The new dunhill' d-Type watch, which is available at Mark Areais jewelers in Carmel, may not help you avoid speeding tickets. But if you decide to go to traffic court to challenge the accuracy of a CHP officer's radar, it wouldn't hurt to have one on your wrist.

Concours d'Elegance
At home in Pebble Beach



Welcome!

Pebble Beach English Country Estate

Spacious, yet intimate; private, yet welcoming, this elegant gated English Country estate is situated in the heart of the Del Monte Forest, not far from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Dramatic arches, a grand entry, imported antique doors and windows, and three unique fireplaces create a distinctive tapestry woven just for that buyer who cherishes art and quality. The five bedrooms, 4 full baths, 2 half baths, formal living and dining rooms, family room, and sizable lower level provide abundant room for family and guests. The three-car garage and additional off-street parking make this property perfect for the car enthusiast.

$3,595,000

Call Susan Clark 831.620.6159
Virtual Tour available on *www.susclark.com*
susclark@pacbell.net

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is Our Only Business!

VACATION HOME RENTALS

Beautiful Homes, Well Appointed, Large Variety of Sizes and Prices in

Carmel Pebble Beach Monterey
Carmel Highlands Pacific Grove

visit our website to preview all rentals
www.pineconerentals.com

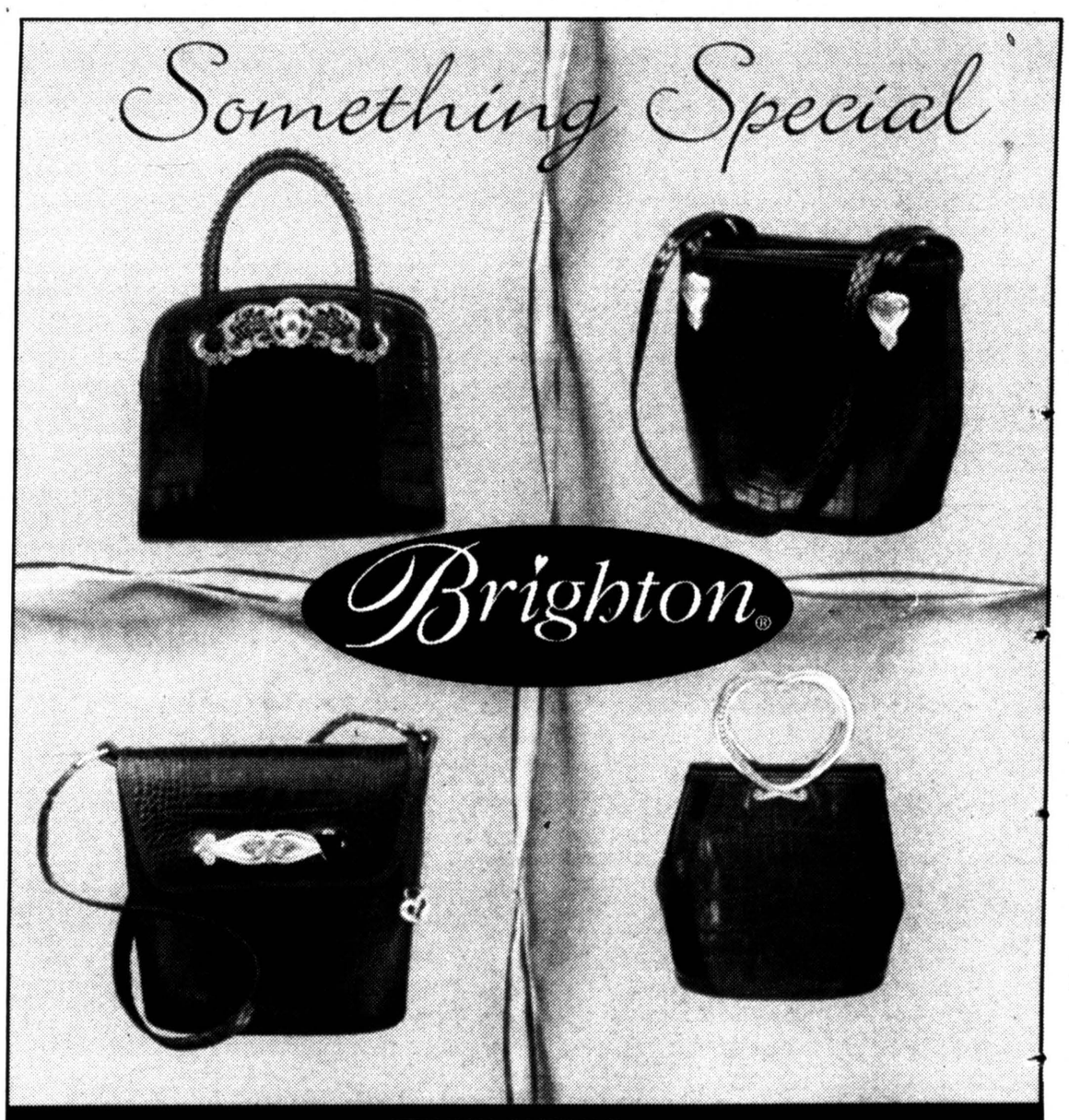
UNFURNISHED HOMES & CONDOMINIUMS
Offering Leases and Month-to-Month Rentals

PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Of Residential Income Properties
Dedicated Quality Care & Service

831-626-8163

26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, California 93923

Something Special



TRUNK SHOW !!
COME MEET OUR BRIGHTON REPRESENTATIVE
FRIDAY, AUGUST 16, 2002 FROM 11:00AM - 4:00PM
TO SHOW THE *NEW FALL LINE*

- Brighton Handbags
- Brighton Leather Accessories
- Brighton Footwear
- Brighton Jewelry
- Brighton Fragrances
- Brighton Eyewear
- Brighton Belts

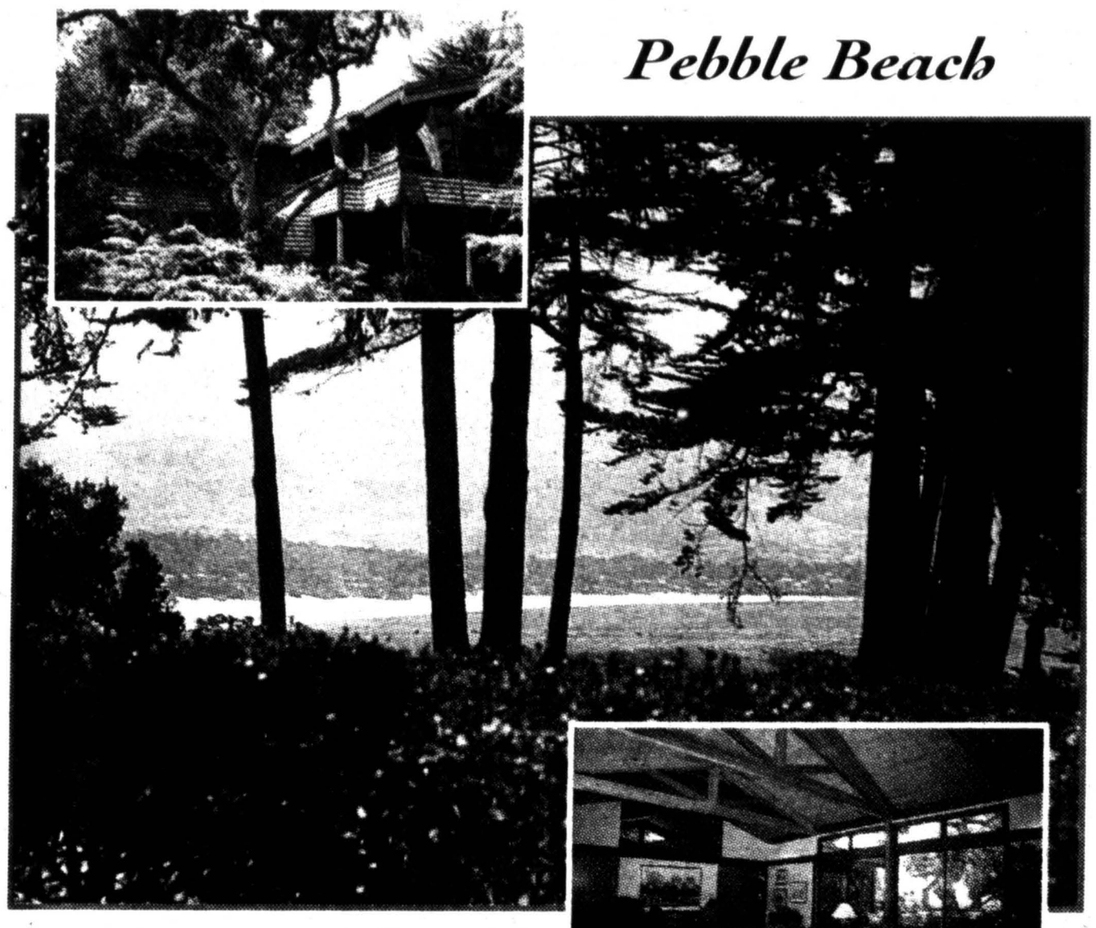
PARTS UNKNOWN. A FASHION ADVENTURE

CARMEL PLAZA
OCEAN STREET LEVEL
CARMEL, CA 93921
TEL: 831 626-6323

Exceptional Properties

CARMEL & PEBBLE BEACH

Pebble Beach

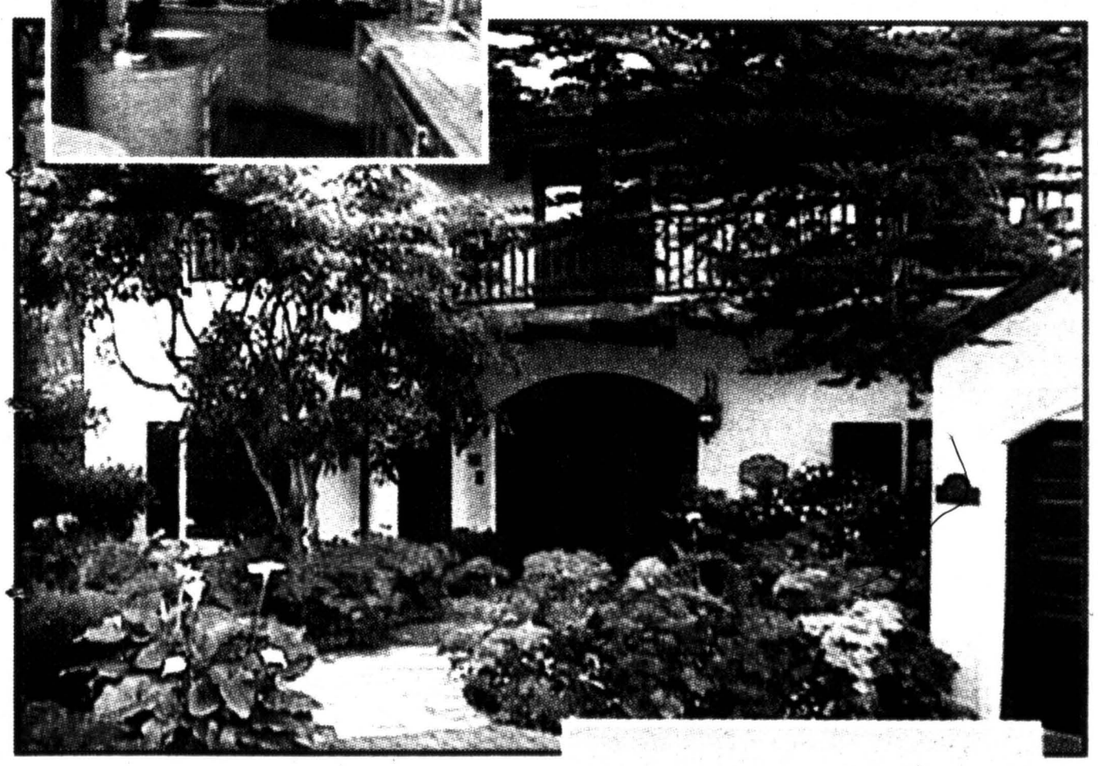


A perfect combination of location (in the estate area, close to the Lodge), quality, design and construction, warmth, ocean beach golf course views, privacy and guesthouse! Gated and hidden from view on an oak and cypress-studded lot, this marvelous 5 bedroom, 6 bathroom Will Shaw- designed home was remodeled last year by John Matthams and Harvest Construction. A warm, inviting entry leads to a great living room with vaulted, beamed ceiling opening to a spacious redwood deck and spectacular white sand Carmel Bay ocean views. The fabulous, state-of-the-art kitchen is open to a grand dining area- all surrounded by ocean view decks and patios under great oaks and pines. A special treat: the charming guest cottage, private and secluded with its own kitchen, bedroom, living room with cozy fireplace and ocean view! **$6,500,000**

Carmel

Originally built in 1926 and meticulously remodeled with exquisite taste, superb craftsmanship and detail, this sophisticated 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath Italian home is stunning. This is a large Carmel home, 2650 sq. ft. plus garage in the best south of Ocean location. Features include gourmet kitchen, library, 4 fireplaces with gas starters, French doors open to a gorgeous courtyard, luxurious landscaping, gardens and fountains, new roof, alarm system, private, sunny rooftop deck and secluded hot tub. The connoisseur will appreciate: fine tiles, hand-hewn beams, copper sinks, honed marble, gallery lighting as the back drop for the exquisite art collection, La Canche stove, antique center island with copper sink and iron knife rack, an 1884 hand painted tile scene, oak floors or tumbled marble, wine area with riddling racks and old French iron doors, antique chandeliers and wall sconces, gargoyle light to ward off evil spirits, exercise room, BBQ, outdoor fireplace with pizza/bread oven, and a Francis Whitaker (world renowned blacksmith) light welcomes you at the front door. The character, serenity and privacy of this home are simply incomparable. **$5,750,000**

Carmel Point



Monterey colonial with big ocean views. Classically styled and tastefully remodeled is this beautiful 3 bedroom, 4 bath home on a double lot overlooking the crashing surf and white sands of Carmel beach. Gourmet kitchen, formal dining room, family room, an ocean view study, a luxurious master bedroom suite, a tiled sundeck and views, views, views. One block to the beach! **$4,750,000**

Carmel

Seastone... an historical Mediterranean masterpiece, rich in character, set in Carmel stone, is steps away from Carmel Beach. Spacious verandas offer breathtaking panoramic ocean views. This rare estate is situated on 3 lots, graciously landscaped with privacy walls encompassing two courtyards. Entertain alfresco in the private courtyard with outdoor fireplace and fountain. This stunning residence affords comfortable living with 4 bedrooms, 5.5 baths, one of the finest wine cellars we have ever seen, a writer's loft, newly remodeled gourmet kitchen, artist's studio and three fireplaces. The home has been restored with custom finishes, interior frescos painted by a famous artist, and the serene feeling of Carmel. A rare opportunity! **$7,900,000**

Bill & Vicki Mitchell (831) 620-6314
mitch@mitchellgroup.com
vickim@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP